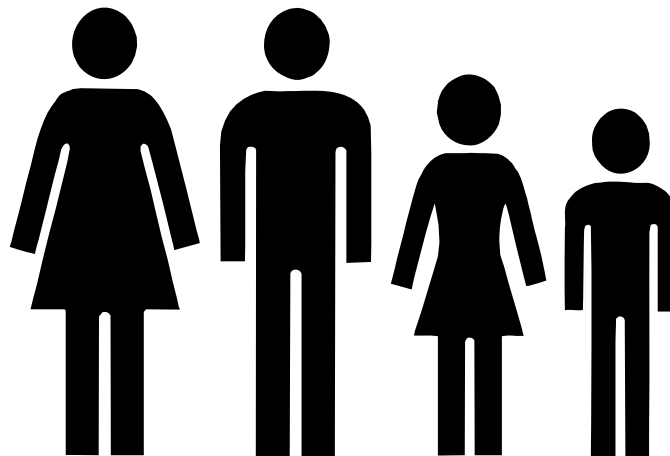


# **ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES**



## **2013 STATISTICAL REPORT**



**July 1, 2012 to June 30, 2013**

# DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

**John Selig, Director**

## 2013 STATISTICAL REPORT

**Provided By:**  
**Research and Statistics**  
**Office of Finance and Administration**



## Office of the Director

P.O. Box 1437, Slot S-201 • Little Rock, AR 72203-1437  
501-682-8999 • Fax: 501-682-6836 • TDD: 501-682-8933



### MEMORANDUM

**TO:** GOVERNOR MIKE BEEBE  
**FROM:** JOHN SELIG, DIRECTOR  
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES  
**DATE:** MARCH 07, 2014  
**SUBJ:** SFY 2013 DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

---

In compliance with Act 414, Section 24 of 1961, we are pleased to submit the Arkansas Department of Human Services Annual Statistical Report for State Fiscal Year 2013 on the DHS main web site at  
<http://humanservices.arkansas.gov/Pages/StatisticalReports.aspx>.

This report is a comprehensive statistical analysis of the Department's social programs and services that were provided to the citizens of Arkansas for state fiscal year 2013.

Also, please know that the SFY 2013 highlights for each division is included in the report.

JS:jmr

# **Arkansas Department of Human Services 2013 Statistical Report Summary Year at a Glance**

## **Division of Aging and Adult Services**

- Served 1,528,825 meals at the 183 senior centers. (Page-DAAS-2)
- Delivered 2,049,776 meals to senior citizens who are unable to leave their homes. (Page-DAAS-2)
- Investigated 3,521 complaints on endangered adults. Of these Investigations, 298 were substantiated. (Page-DAAS-6)
- Provided services to 532 Long-Term Protective Custody Clients. (Page-DAAS-6)

## **Division of Behavioral Health Services**

- Provided services to 69,963 individuals through the state mental health system. (Page-DBHS-3)
- Of the total number of individuals who received services, 62.71% were age 18 - 59. (Page-DBHS-4)

## **Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education**

- Served 23,259 children in the Child Care Assistance Programs. (Page-DCCECE-3)
- Childcare providers served 35,224,679 meals and snacks. (Pages-DCCECE-13 &14)
- Conducted 604 licensing violation complaint investigations. Credible evidence of a violation was found in 204 of these cases. (Page-DCCECE-25)

## **Division of Children and Family Services**

- Conducted 33,353 child maltreatment assessments. Credible evidence of maltreatment was determined to be true in 7,967 cases. (Page-DCFS-1)
- Served 7,700 Foster Care children. (Page-DCFS-2)
- Placed 907 children in pre-adoptive homes. (Page-DCFS-2)

## **Division of County Operations**

### **Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA)**

- Total payments for SFY 2013 were \$11,672,977. (Page-DCO-4)
- In SFY 2013, the total TEA cases were 11,869. (Page-DCO-4)

# **Arkansas Department of Human Services 2013 Statistical Report Summary Year at a Glance**

## **Division of County Operations (continued)**

### **Work Pays**

- Total payments for SFY 2013 were \$2,454,018. (Page-DCO-11)
- Total cases for SFY 2013 were 2,274. (Page-DCO-11)

### **Supplemental Nutrient Assistance Program (SNAP)**

- Total benefits for SFY 2013 were \$735,199,664. (Page-DCO-16)
- The unduplicated number of people receiving SNAP was 696,343. (Page-DCO-16)
- The number of unduplicated cases was 299,122. (Page-DCO-16)

### **Medicaid**

- In SFY 2013, 829,512 people were eligible for Medicaid. (Page-DCO-21)

### **Community Programs**

- The Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program had \$8,146,010 in funds allocated for assisting an estimated 366,259 people. (Page-DCO-36)

## **Division of Developmental Disabilities Services**

- Served 380 unduplicated children through Title V Children with Special Health Care Needs. (Page-DDS-5)
- Served 1,582 youth in the Foster Grandparent Program. (Page-DDS-10)
- The Human Development Centers provided services to 961 individuals in SFY 2013. (Page-DDS-14)

## **Division of Medical Services**

### **Medicaid**

- Medicaid expenditures by category of services for SFY 2013 were \$4,683,716,870. (Page-DMS-2)
- In SFY 2013, 777,922 individuals received Medicaid services. (Page-DMS-7)

### **Long Term Care**

- In SFY 2013, there were 18,345 Medicaid nursing facility residents. (Page-DMS-28)
- Expenditures for Medicaid Long-Term Care facilities were \$807,017,288. (Page-DMS-26)

# **Arkansas Department of Human Services 2013 Statistical Report Summary Year at a Glance**

## **Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support**

- Each year DCSNS publishes the study "THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF ARKANSAS VOLUNTEERS". The results of the most recent study are as follows: Eight hundred thirty-seven (837) volunteer organizations reported a total of 23,568,410 hours for an estimated total dollar value of \$569,183,199. Had the State of Arkansas paid for the time involved to provide the services donated by volunteers, an additional \$10,909,474,187 in personal income would have been required to generate that sum in general revenues. (Page-DCSNS-2)

## **Division of Services for the Blind**

- Provided Vocational Rehabilitation which includes evaluation, training, medical services, counseling and job placement services to 1,678 people. (Page-DSB-3)
- Trained 458 older blind persons who were at-risk so that they could remain self-reliant in their homes and communities. (Page-DSB-4)
- In SFY 2013, the Braille/Tape Production unit received a total of 270 requests for alternative format to print. 270 requests asked for Braille, resulting in the production of 5,189 Braille pages; as well as 5,062 large print pages. No tape production requests for the year. (Page-DSB-5)

## **Division of Youth Services**

- In SFY 2013, there were 468 commitments made to youth services centers. (Page-DYS-5)
- Community-based programs provided services to 6,910 youth. (Page-DYS-20)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TABLE OF CONTENTS  
SFY 2013**

• <b>Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DAAS-01
o The Administrative Aging Network-----	DAAS-01
o Services-----	DAAS-02
o Adult Protective Services-----	DAAS-06
o Adult Protective Services Complaints Investigated by County-----	DAAS-07
o Adult Protective Services Investigations by County-State Map-----	DAAS-08
o Long-Term Protective Custody Clients-----	DAAS-09
• <b>Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DBHS-01
o DBHS Unduplicated Clients-----	DBHS-04
o Mental Health Clients By Provider-----	DBHS-11
o Arkansas State Hospital (ASH)-----	DBHS-15
o Mental Health Clients Unduplicated Children-----	DBHS-20
o Substance Abuse Treatment Unduplicated Clients-----	DBHS-24
o Substance Abuse Treatment By Provider-----	DBHS-29
o Arkansas Health Center Unduplicated Clients-----	DBHS-33
• <b>Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (DCC&amp;ECE)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DCCECE-01
o Actual Expenditures For Child Care Services-----	DCCECE-02
o Child Care Assistance Programs-----	DCCECE-03
o Program Support-----	DCCECE-05
o Health and Nutrition Program-----	DCCECE-13
o Child Care Licensing and Accreditation-----	DCCECE-19
• <b>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DCFS-01
o Child Maltreatment Assessment Services-----	DCFS-03
o Foster Care Services-----	DCFS-13
o Services Provided-----	DCFS-29
o Adoption Services-----	DCFS-31
o Transitional Services-----	DCFS-34
o Independent Living Program-----	DCFS-35
o Specialized Placement Services-----	DCFS-36
o Intensive Family Services-----	DCFS-37
• <b>Division of County Operations (DCO)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DCO-01
o Division of County Operation Expenditures-----	DCO-03
o Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA)-----	DCO-04
o Work Pays -----	DCO-11
o Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)-----	DCO-16
o Medicaid-----	DCO-21
o Commodity Distribution-----	DCO-35
o The Community Services Block Grant Program-----	DCO-36
o Home Energy Assistance Program-----	DCO-37
o Shelter Plus Care Program-----	DCO-38
o Emergency Shelter Grants Program-----	DCO-38

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
**SFY 2013**  
**(CONTINUED)**

• <b>Division of Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DDS-01
o Goals and Services-----	DDS-02
o Children's Services -----	DDS-04
o Waiver Services -----	DDS-06
o Quality Assurance -----	DDS-08
o Community Program Statistics-----	DDS-13
o Human Developmental Center (HDC)-----	DDS-14
o Funding (SFY 2000 - 2012)-----	DDS-16
• <b>Division of Medical Services (DMS)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DMS-01
o DMS Expenditures-----	DMS-02
o Medicaid Services-----	DMS-03
o Long Term Care-----	DMS-22
• <b>Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support (DCSNS)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DCSNS-01
o Program and Finance Services-----	DCSNS-02
o Field Services-----	DCSNS-03
o Arkansas Service Commission-----	DCSNS-05
• <b>Division of Services for the Blind (DSB)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DSB-01
o Field Services-----	DSB-03
o Business and Technology Services-----	DSB-04
o Director's Office-----	DSB-05
• <b>Division of Youth Services (DYS)</b>	
o Introduction-----	DYS-01
o Providers and Contractors-----	DYS-03
o Programs-----	DYS-04
o Commitments to Youth Services Centers-----	DYS-05
o Recommitments to Youth Services Centers-----	DYS-18
o Juveniles Referred to Specialty Provider Facilities-----	DYS-19
o Community-Based Youth Services Programs-----	DYS-20
o Interstate Compact on Juveniles-----	DYS-22
• <b>Glossary</b> -----	Glossary-01



**DIVISION**

**OF**

**AGING AND ADULT**

**SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF AGING AND ADULT SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**HISTORY**

A growing nationwide awareness of the problems of the elderly and the needs for services and assistance on their behalf led to the passage of the Older Americans Act in 1965. This legislation, which created the Administration on Aging at the federal level, also mandated the establishment of a state unit on aging in each state to administer programs under the Act. Accordingly, the Arkansas Office on Aging was established in 1966 by proclamation of Governor Orville Faubus under the auspices of the Governor's Office.

Since 1965, the Older Americans Act has been amended several times, each time expanding the roles of state units on aging. Arkansas legislation has also changed the name of the state unit on aging, the organizational location, and its authority and funding responsibilities. In 1971, the State Unit was placed within the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services. The responsibility for Adult Services was assumed in 1972.

The agency achieved divisional status through Act 228 of 1977, and the responsibility for adult protective services was transferred by the General Assembly in 1979. As a result of Act 348 of 1985, the Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS) was created within the reorganized Arkansas Department of Human Services. In 1997 the Division began providing services to adults with physical disabilities.

**MISSION AND OBJECTIVES**

The Division's mission is to promote the health, safety and independence of older Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities by working toward two primary goals: (1) to provide administrative support services for aging Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities; and (2) to enhance the quality of life for aging Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities. The Division is responsible for planning coordinating, funding, and evaluating programs for older adults and adults with physical disabilities that are authorized by both state and federal governments.

**THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGING NETWORK**

The federal organization that makes the Older Americans Act a reality is the Administration on Aging (AoA). AoA is directly under the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). The administrative network reaches through the 10 regional offices of HHS to the 56 State Units on Aging (SUAs) and some 629 Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs).

**PRESIDENCY**

**DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES**

**ADMINISTRATION ON AGING**

Recommends policy, develops regulations to implement the Older Americans Act (OAA) and administers the OAA budget, grants for research, training, model projects, etc.

**REGIONAL OFFICES ON AGING**  
**(10 Regions)**

Provide technical assistance to states and monitor state aging programs.

**STATE UNITS ON AGING**  
**(56 Jurisdictions)**

Coordinate state level activities on behalf of older people, develop and administer the state plans on aging, serve as advocates, and provide technical assistance to Area Agencies on Aging.

**AREA AGENCIES ON AGING**  
**(629 Agencies)**

Develop and implement the area plans on aging, serve as advocates for older people, coordinate with other agencies and organizations in the planning and service areas to develop comprehensive aging service systems, and administer the Older Americans Act programs within their jurisdictions.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2013**

**Senior Citizens Centers** provide a wide range of services for aging adults, typically including recreational activities for adults, socialization, educational programs, and other services. **Arkansas has 183 such centers.**

**Chore Services** is for individuals without adequate help to perform services for them. This is a household service which may include running errands, preparing food, simple household tasks, heavy cleaning or yard and walk maintenance which the client is unable to perform alone and which do not require the services of a trained homemaker or other specialist. **There were 247 clients served in SFY 2013.**

**Homemaker** provides household management tasks such as menu planning, bill paying, and checking account management. Individuals must be without significant social support systems able to perform services for them. **Homemaker served 139 clients in SFY 2013.**

**Legal Assistance** clients must be age 60+ needing legal advice that does not involve criminal charges. **Legal Assistance provided 2,213 hours of service to 446 clients in SFY 2013.**

**Congregate Meals** are available for individuals over 60 years of age. The meals are served in a group setting such as a senior center or elderly housing facility and are usually associated with activities to promote social interaction and reduce social isolation. **This service provided 1,528,825 meals to 24,549 clients in SFY 2013.**

**Home Delivered Meals** provides meals to clients who are age 60+ (or spouse or disabled dependent of person age 60+), homebound, and unable to prepare nutritionally adequate meals, and living in an area where the meal can be delivered. **Home Delivered Meals served 2,049,776 meals to 14,638 clients in SFY 2013.**

**Client Representation** is provided by a knowledgeable worker who assists individuals in receiving services and benefits for which they are eligible. **Assistance was provided to 9,103 unduplicated clients in SFY 2013.**

**Personal Care** assists Medicaid clients in meeting daily living tasks to enable the client to remain in the community. **Service was provided to 818 clients in SFY 2013.**

**Public Guardianship** assists incapacitated Medicaid clients by making informed consent to needed medical and long-term care decisions. **Service was provided to 52 clients in SFY 2013.**

**Pace** is a comprehensive health and social services delivery system that provides and coordinates primary, preventive, acute and long-term care services to the frail elderly as a means for keeping them in their homes and communities for as long as possible.

**Pace Clients by Gender and Ethnicity**

GENDER	
Female	120
Male	49
Unknown	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>169</b>

ETHNICITY	
White	146
Black	14
Spanish American	1
Oriental	0
American Indian	0
Other	0
Unknown	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>169</b>

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED

### SFY 2013

**ElderChoices** is a Medicaid home and community-based program that provides in-home services to individuals 65 and over. These in-home services are designed to delay or prevent institutionalization by maintaining, strengthening, or restoring an eligible client's functioning in his or her own home, that of a caregiver, or foster home. Services may include adult day care, adult day health care, adult family homes, chore, home delivered meals, homemaker, personal emergency response system, adult companion and respite care.

#### ElderChoices Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	5,557
Male	1,761
Unknown	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,318</b>

ETHNICITY	
White	4,783
Black	2,134
Hispanic	50
Asian	32
Native American	15
Two or More	59
Other/Unknown	245
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,318</b>

**IndependentChoices** began as a consumer-directed Medicaid waiver for Medicaid eligible persons age 18 and above who have a medical need for personal care service. On April 1, 2008 the IndependentChoices program was approved by CMS to be an option in the Medicaid Personal Care Program with the approval of the State Plan Amendment. CMS also approved two home and community based waiver services, Adult Companion Services and Homemaker, as eligible services offered through the IndependentChoice Program. This consumer directed service offers a person a monthly cash allowance in place of traditional personal care. Each participant works with his/her counselor to establish a budget based on his/her individual assessed needs for personal assistance. Eligible persons are able to choose, supervise and pay their own personal care aide and use some of the allowance to purchase goods and services related to personal care needs. The IndependentChoices participant (or his/her designated decision-making partner) will be assisted by a counselor who will coordinate enrollment and provide information as questions arise. The participant receives counseling and fiscal support at no additional cost to the participant's budget.

#### IndependentChoices Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	2,310
Male	833
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,143</b>

ETHNICITY	
White	1,109
Black	1,763
Native American	5
Asian	21
Hispanic	28
Two or More	8
Other/Unknown	209
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,143</b>

**Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities** (AAPD) provides attendant care and environmental modification services to individuals ages 21 through 64 who are determined physically disabled by either Social Security or the DHS Medical Review Team and who meet the criteria for intermediate nursing home care. The individual's income should be under 300% of the SSI Federal Benefit Rate and meet the resource limits for Medicaid. Persons who qualify will also receive regular Medicaid benefits such as doctor and hospital services. Clients choose their attendants and are responsible for training, hiring, firing, and supervising activities.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED

### SFY 2013

#### Alternatives Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	1,363
Male	1,327
Unknown	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,690</b>

ETHNICITY	
White	1,718
Black	781
Native American	7
Asian	3
Hispanic	31
Two or More	7
Other/Unknown	143
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,690</b>

**Assisted Living Facilities** provide 24-hour supervision and supportive services including limited nursing services in a congregate setting to persons aged 65 and above. Assisted Living services are also available to persons 21 years of age and above that are blind or disabled. Assisted Living is a Medicaid and community based waiver program.

#### Assisted Living Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	785
Male	213
<b>Total</b>	<b>998</b>

ETHNICITY	
White	893
Black	57
Hispanic	3
Native American	3
Asian	1
Two or More	8
Other/Unknown	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>998</b>

**Adult Day Care** services are community-based group programs designed to meet the needs of functionally and/or cognitively impaired adults through an individual case plan. These structured programs provide a variety of health, social and support services. Adult day centers operate programs during normal business hours with some programs offering evening and weekend services. **These programs served 60 clients in SFY 2013.**

**Transportation Service** transports a client from one location to another so that the client has access to needed services, care, or assistance, such as medical services, shopping, bill paying, etc. The service may include escort assistance. **This service provided 448,400 one way trips to 6,709 clients in SFY 2013.**

**Federal Senior Community Service Employment Programs** serves persons with low incomes who are 55 years old or over and have poor employment prospects. The program has two purposes: 1) to provide useful community services through part-time, temporary employment where program participants are engaged in community services and 2) to foster individual economic self-sufficiency where participants receive work experience and job skills that can lead to unsubsidized employment. For Program year July 01, 2012 - June 30, 2013, **274** participants were served in the Federal Senior Community Service Community Service Employment Program and **20** participants were placed in unsubsidized employment. **For this same time period, 167 participants were served in the State Older Worker Community Service Program.**

**Information and Assistance** is available to all older persons, their families, and friends. The service includes concrete information about services and benefits and where to obtain them. It may include assistance with referral to an agency providing the service or benefit and follow-up to see if the service was satisfactory. **There were 125,400 state referrals given to 56,925 clients during SFY 2013.**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2013**

**Ombudsman Program** is a statewide program that advocates for the rights of long-term care residents. It is a program of community advocates that addresses the complaints of nursing home and residential care facility residents. Its representatives provide information on facilities, work for systematic change, and monitor the activities of the regulatory system.

**Program Statistics:**

Facility complaints	1,293
Facility visits	1,193
Resident and family council meetings	192
Community education sessions	142
Telephone inquiries	5,951

**Special Events**

- The Governor's Advisory Council on Aging (GACA) is a 19-member Advisory Council, and meets quarterly.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES

### SFY 2013

**The Adult Protective Services Unit protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are:**

- Abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof; and
- Who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

#### **Adult Protective Services (APS):**

- Acts as an advocate for adult Arkansans who are endangered and are impaired or lack capacity,
- Searches for the least restrictive living alternative for individuals who are capable of providing for themselves,
- Strives to involve the adult requiring services, as well as the family, in the decision making process.

#### **Complaints Investigated for SFY 2013:**

Total Complaints Investigated	<b>3,521</b>	Clients in APS Custody	<b>532</b>
Complaints Pending/Open	<b>20</b>	Visits to Custody Clients	<b>1,835</b>
Total Complaints Substantiated*	<b>298</b>		

(\* A Substantiated Complaint has one or more Founded Allegations)

#### **Complaints Investigated and Substantiated By Age, Gender, Race and Abuse Type**

<b>By Age</b>		
	<u>Investigated</u>	<u>Substantiated</u>
18 to 29	250	21
30 to 39	124	8
40 to 49	185	22
50 to 59	392	30
60 to 69	580	60
70 to 79	811	70
80 to 89	850	74
90+	248	13
Unknown	81	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,521</b>	<b>298</b>

<b>By Gender</b>		
	<u>Investigated</u>	<u>Substantiated</u>
Male	2,101	171
Female	1,419	127
Unknown	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,521</b>	<b>298</b>

<b>By Race</b>		
	<u>Investigated</u>	<u>Substantiated</u>
American Indian or Alaska Native	6	0
Asian	8	0
Black or African American	650	53
Native American or Other Pacific	2	0
Unknown	31	6
White	2,824	239
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,521</b>	<b>298</b>

<b>Allegations Investigated by Abuse Type*</b>		
	<u>Investigated</u>	<u>Substantiated</u>
Caregiver Neglect	1,186	57
Exploitation	481	37
Mental/Psych Abuse	119	6
Physical Abuse	313	11
Self-Neglect	1,516	217
Sexual Abuse	70	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,685 *</b>	<b>332</b>

\*One case can have multiple abuse types.

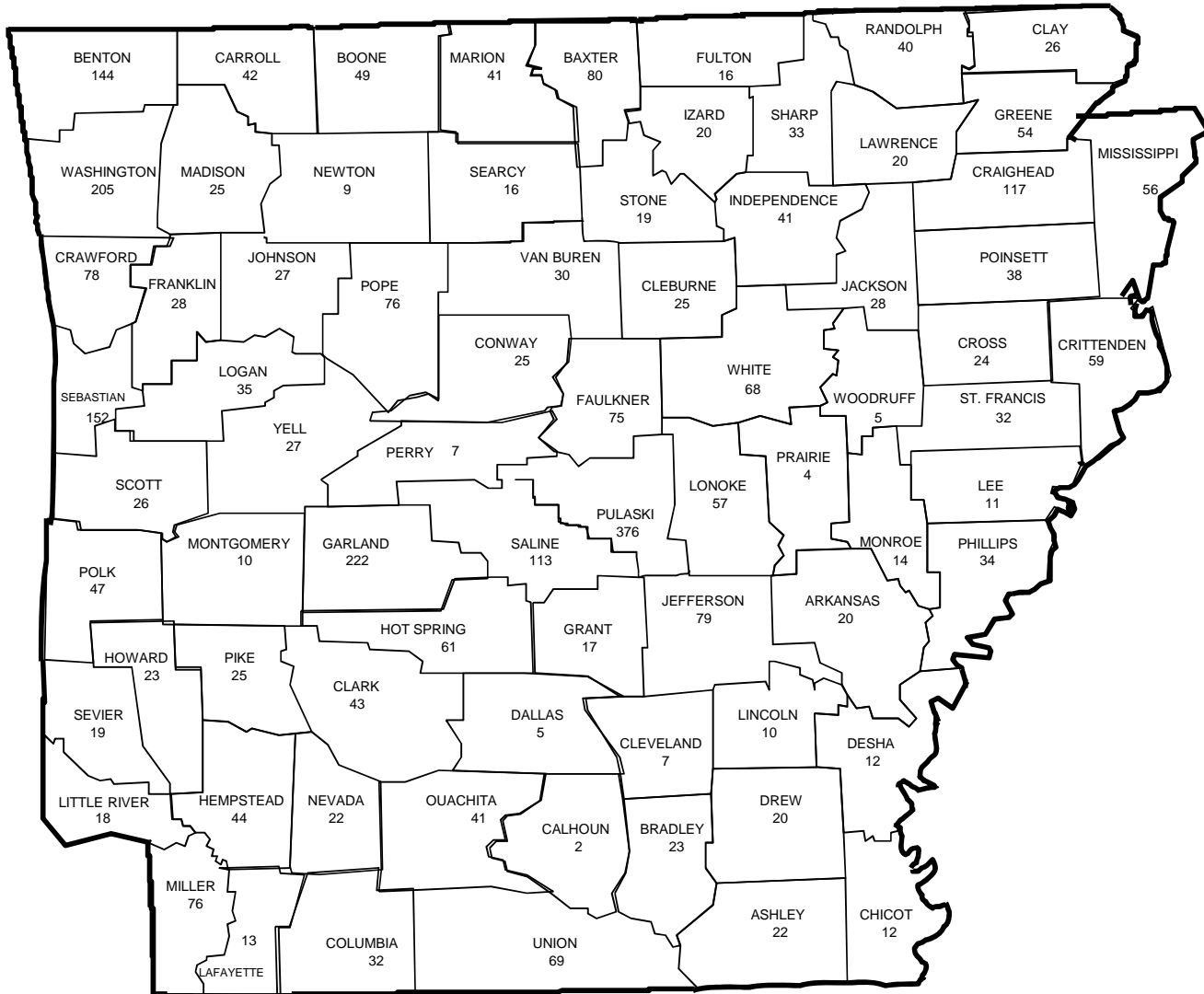
This page reflects investigations of adult maltreatment for which Adult Protective Services has jurisdiction under Arkansas Law.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
REFERRALS BY COUNTY  
SFY 2013**

<b>County</b>	<b>Referrals</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Referrals</b>
Arkansas	20	Lee	11
Ashley	22	Lincoln	10
Baxter	80	Little River	18
Benton	144	Logan	35
Boone	49	Lonoke	57
Bradley	23	Madison	25
Calhoun	2	Marion	41
Carroll	42	Miller	76
Chicot	12	Mississippi	56
Clark	43	Monroe	14
Clay	26	Montgomery	10
Cleburne	25	Nevada	22
Cleveland	7	Newton	9
Columbia	32	Ouachita	41
Conway	25	Perry	7
Craighead	117	Phillips	34
Crawford	78	Pike	25
Crittenden	59	Poinsett	38
Cross	24	Polk	47
Dallas	5	Pope	76
Desha	12	Prairie	4
Drew	20	Pulaski	376
Faulkner	75	Randolph	40
Franklin	28	Saline	113
Fulton	16	Scott	26
Garland	222	Searcy	16
Grant	17	Sebastian	152
Greene	54	Sevier	19
Hempstead	44	Sharp	33
Hot Spring	61	St. Francis	32
Howard	23	Stone	19
Independence	41	Union	69
Izard	20	Van Buren	30
Jackson	28	Washington	205
Jefferson	79	White	68
Johnson	27	Woodruff	5
Lafayette	13	Yell	27
Lawrence	20	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,521</b>



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
REFERRALS BY COUNTY  
STATE MAP  
SFY 2013**



**State Total: 3,521**

Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES

### SFY 2013

**Emergency, Temporary, or Long Term Protective Custody:** Approximately 7% of the Adult Protective Services investigations of adult abuse, neglect or exploitation resulted in legal action during the course of the fiscal year. Legal jurisdiction resides with the Probate Division of the Circuit Court of the county where the alleged maltreated adult was a resident at the time of the alleged abuse, or the county in which the alleged maltreatment occurred.

#### APS Custody Client statistical information for SFY 2013:

Protective Custody Caseload		Legal Proceedings / Custody	
Custody Caseload July 1, 2012	435	<b>Custodies Initiated SFY 2013</b>	<b>100</b>
Custody Caseload June 30, 2013	377	Dropped before 72 Hours	11
<b>Net Change</b>	<b>-13.3%</b>	Dismissed prior to Long-Term Custody	15
		Long-Term Protective Custody awarded	70
		Court Ordered Services in lieu of Custody	3
		Pending cases	1

Deaths of Custody Clients		Length of Custody	
Custody Client deaths SFY 2013	68	Average length of custody for deceased clients	1,210 days 3.31 years

Legal Dismissal of Custody Clients		Length of Custody	
<b>Total Dismissals</b>	<b>144</b>	Average length of custody for all dismissed clients	1088 days 2.98 years
Death/Other	113	Shortest length of custody	1 day
Guardian	31	Longest length of custody	25 years

#### Long-Term Protective Custody Clients

##### By Age, Gender, Race

*Caseload as of June 30, 2013*

By Age		By Gender	
18 to 19	0	Male	153
20 to 29	29	Female	224
30 to 39	18	<b>Total</b>	<b>377</b>
40 to 49	21		
50 to 59	39	<b>By Race</b>	
60 to 69	56	Amer. Indian or Alaska Nati	0
70 to 79	84	Asian	0
80 to 89	96	Black or African Amer.	87
90 to 99	31	Native Amer. or Other Pacifi	0
100 plus	3	Unknown	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>377</b>	White	289
		<b>Total</b>	<b>377</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
CUSTODY CLIENT DEMOGRAPHICS BY COUNTY  
SFY 2013  
By Race**

<b>RACE BY COUNTY</b>	Amer. Indian or Alaska Native	Asian	Black or African Amer.	Native Amer. Or Other Pacific	Unknown	White	<b>TOTAL by County</b>
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	24	<b>24</b>
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Bradley	0	0	10	0	0	7	<b>17</b>
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Chicot	0	0	7	0	0	1	<b>8</b>
Clark	0	0	5	0	0	2	<b>7</b>
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Columbia	0	0	1	0	0	1	<b>2</b>
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	5	<b>5</b>
Craighead	0	0	4	0	0	7	<b>11</b>
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	25	<b>25</b>
Crittenden	0	0	2	0	0	2	<b>4</b>
Cross	0	0	3	0	0	2	<b>5</b>
Dallas	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Drew	0	0	2	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
Faulkner	0	0	2	0	0	10	<b>12</b>
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Garland	0	0	1	0	0	12	<b>13</b>
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Greene	0	0	1	0	1	1	<b>3</b>
Hempstead	0	0	3	0	0	4	<b>7</b>
Hot Spring	0	0	1	0	0	5	<b>6</b>
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Independence	0	0	1	0	0	7	<b>8</b>
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	4	<b>4</b>
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	5	<b>5</b>
Jefferson	0	0	8	0	0	4	<b>12</b>
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Lafayette	0	0	2	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>

<b>RACE BY COUNTY</b>	Amer. Indian or Alaska Native	Asian	Black or African Amer.	Native Amer. Or Other Pacific	Unknown	White	<b>TOTAL by County</b>
Lee	0	0	2	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
Lincoln	0	0	1	0	0	4	<b>5</b>
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Logan	0	0	2	0	0	10	<b>12</b>
Lonoke	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Miller	0	0	1	0	0	4	<b>5</b>
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Ouachita	0	0	4	0	0	2	<b>6</b>
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Phillips	0	0	1	0	0	2	<b>3</b>
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Poinsett	0	0	3	0	0	5	<b>8</b>
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	7	<b>7</b>
Pope	0	0	0	0	0	4	<b>4</b>
Prairie	0	0	2	0	0	2	<b>4</b>
Pulaski	0	0	3	0	0	2	<b>5</b>
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Saline	0	0	2	0	0	10	<b>12</b>
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Sebastian	0	0	5	0	0	27	<b>32</b>
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	3	<b>3</b>
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	3	<b>3</b>
Union	0	0	5	0	0	4	<b>9</b>
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	30	<b>30</b>
White	0	0	0	0	0	10	<b>10</b>
Woodruff	0	0	1	0	0	1	<b>2</b>
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	4	<b>4</b>
<b>Totals</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>377</b>

Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services-Race demographics collected from ANSWER and APS records

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES**  
**CUSTODY CLIENT DEMOGRAPHICS BY COUNTY**  
**SFY 2013**  
*Medicaid Program Recipients*

<b>Medicaid Recipients By County</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>Total</b>
Arkansas	1	0	1
Ashley	0	0	0
Baxter	1	1	2
Benton	19	5	24
Boone	0	1	1
Bradley	17	0	17
Calhoun	0	0	0
Carroll	1	0	1
Chicot	8	0	8
Clark	7	0	7
Clay	2	0	2
Cleburne	2	0	2
Cleveland	0	0	0
Columbia	2	0	2
Conway	5	0	5
Craighead	11	0	11
Crawford	22	3	25
Crittenden	4	0	4
Cross	5	0	5
Dallas	1	0	1
Desha	0	0	0
Drew	2	0	2
Faulkner	12	0	12
Franklin	2	0	2
Fulton	1	0	1
Garland	10	3	13
Grant	0	0	0
Greene	2	1	3
Hempstead	7	0	7
Hot Spring	6	0	6
Howard	0	0	0
Independence	8	0	8
Izard	4	0	4
Jackson	5	0	5
Jefferson	12	0	12
Johnson	2	0	2
Lafayette	2	0	2
Lawrence	2	0	2

<b>Medicaid Recipients By County</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>Total</b>
Lee	2	0	2
Lincoln	5	0	5
Little River	1	0	1
Logan	10	2	12
Lonoke	1	0	1
Madison	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0
Miller	5	0	5
Mississippi	2	0	2
Monroe	0	0	0
Montgomery	0	0	0
Nevada	1	0	1
Newton	0	0	0
Ouachita	5	1	6
Perry	0	0	0
Phillips	3	0	3
Pike	1	0	1
Poinsett	7	1	8
Polk	7	0	7
Pope	4	0	4
Prairie	4	0	4
Pulaski	4	1	5
Randolph	2	0	2
Saline	12	0	12
Scott	0	1	1
Searcy	0	0	0
Sebastian	31	1	32
Sevier	1	0	1
Sharp	1	2	3
St. Francis	0	0	0
Stone	2	1	3
Union	9	0	9
Van Buren	2	0	2
Washington	28	2	30
White	9	1	10
Woodruff	2	0	2
Yell	4	0	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>377</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES**  
**CUSTODY CLIENT DEMOGRAPHICS BY COUNTY**  
**SFY 2013**  
*Custody Client Placement Type*

PLACEMENT BY COUNTY	AAPD Waiver	Assisted Living Facility	DDS Waiver Placement	Geriatric Psych	Group Home	Human Development Ctr	Hospital	ICF/MR Facility	Nursing Home Facility	Other	Private Residence	Residential Care Facility	Supported Living Setting	Private Placement	TOTAL by County
Arkansas	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Benton	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	24
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	17
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Clark	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Craighead	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	11
Crawford	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	25
Crittenden	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Faulkner	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	12
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Garland	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	1	0	0	13
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Hempstead	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	7
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Jefferson	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	12
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2

PLACEMENT BY COUNTY	AAPD Waiver	Assisted Living Facility	DDS Waiver Placement	Geriatric Psych	Group Home	Human Development Ctr	Hospital	ICF/MR Facility	Nursing Home Facility	Other	Private Residence	Residential Care Facility	Supported Living Setting	Private Placement	TOTAL by County
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	12
Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Polk	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7
Pope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pulaski	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5
Randolph	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Saline	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	12
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	1	0	32
Sevier	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stone	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Union	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	9
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Washington	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	22	0	1	0	1	0	30
White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>377</b>

**DIVISION OF  
BEHAVIORAL  
HEALTH  
SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**Division Overview**

The Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS), within the Department of Human Services, is responsible for ensuring the provision of public mental health and substance abuse treatment/prevention services throughout the state of Arkansas.

**Mental Health Services**

The Division of Behavioral Health Services discharges its responsibility for the provision of public mental health services by operating the 226 bed Arkansas State Hospital and the 285 bed Arkansas Health Center (a skilled long-term nursing home facility), by contracting with thirteen local, private non-profit Community Mental Health Centers (CMHCs), and certifying three private non-profit specialty Community Mental Health Clinics. Priority populations for DBHS mental health services are individuals found not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, individuals assessed as potentially violent, other forensic clients, adults with a serious mental illness, and children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance. The Arkansas State Hospital includes 90 adult acute care beds, 96 forensic beds, and 36 adolescent beds. Admission to acute care beds is through a referral from the state's CMHCs. Admission to forensic beds, for either evaluation and/or treatment, is by a circuit court order. The Arkansas Health Center provides skilled nursing home services for individuals with mental health problems that cannot be effectively managed in other nursing homes. The Center also provides some other specialized nursing home care.

Each of the state's 13 CMHCs provides services in one of 13 designated geographic catchment areas that encompass the entire state. All CMHCs are nationally accredited by either the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) or the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO). CMHCs operate out of 119 sites located in 65 of the state's 75 counties. Services are provided in all counties of the state through off-site outreach. CMHCs provide screenings for all persons referred for publicly supported inpatient care, including at the Arkansas State Hospital and in local psychiatric hospital beds paid for through funds provided to the CMHCs.

Additionally CMHCs provide a comprehensive array of clinical and rehabilitative mental health services including: crisis intervention and stabilization; mental health, psychiatric, psychological and forensic assessment; treatment planning; individual, family, and group therapy; medication management; case management; day treatment/partial hospitalization programs; psychiatric rehabilitation day programs; specialized services for children with serious emotional disturbance, including interagency service coordination and wrap-around; prevention, consultation, and education; and other supportive services such as housing, vocational, and foster care services. The state's three certified Community Mental Health Clinics (Birch, GAIN, and Center for Youth and Families) provide specialized services for adults with severe and persistent mental illness.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**Substance Abuse Services**

The Division of the Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs, gambling treatment, juvenile drug court, Access to Recovery and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

DBHS distributes federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant to provide alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services in the state.

Prevention services are funded through 3 grants (Block Grant, Strategic Prevention Enhancement (SPE), and State Epidemiological Outcome Workgroup (SEOW)) to provide subgrants and to contract with local programs, communities and other organizations to provide an array of prevention services and data collection and analysis. Subgrants include the 13 Prevention Resource Centers (PRC) and six "Lead and Seeds" in the state that are designed to respond to the needs of a particular geographical area to support its prevention initiatives.

DBHS licenses 52 alcohol and drug treatment programs in the state and approves Opioid Treatment Programs. DBHS is responsible for overseeing the provision that persons court ordered to treatment meet the requirements of the Substance Abuse Commitment Law. Alcohol and drug treatment services are provided through various funding sources. DBHS funds the following treatment services:

- Ten funded Regional Alcohol and Drug Detoxification Centers that provide detoxification services to persons needing supervised withdrawal from some type of substance abuse;
- Thirteen funded residential/outpatient treatment centers that provide alcohol and drug counseling service coupled with room and board when necessary;
- Court-Ordered Referral and Treatment Program providing court ordered treatment for clients committed to treatment under the Substance Abuse Commitment Law from Central Arkansas;
- Six outpatient centers that provide alcohol and drug counseling services;
- Five secure treatment beds that provide secure treatment for court committed clients from outside of the Central Arkansas Area;
- Seven Special Women's Services programs which allows a parent to bring up to two children into treatment with her. Other services include alcohol and drug counseling, parenting skills, room and board, transportation, referral for medical services, job readiness and child care;
- Two residential adolescent treatment programs that provide residential alcohol and drug treatment;
- One Opioid Treatment Program (methadone maintenance treatment) providing medication and outpatient drug counseling to opiate abusing clients;
- Access to Recovery is a grant-funded initiative which provides vouchers to clients for purchase of substance use disorder clinical treatment and recovery support services. The goals of the program are to expand capacity, support client choice, and increase the array of faith-based and community based providers for clinical treatment and recovery support services.
- Gambling treatment follows the same structure as treatment for drug addiction or other similar addictions. There are 9 providers that provide this service.



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**Substance Abuse Services (Continued)**

DBHS administers and funds 7 Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs (DASEP). DASEP is responsible for providing the court with a Pre-sentence Screening Report on all persons adjudicated for Driving While Intoxicated/Driving Under the Influence of alcohol or other drugs. Educational services are also provided by the DASEP for those offenders required to take an educational course to get their drivers license reinstated.

DBHS funds the Arkansas Prevention Certification Board and the Arkansas Substance Abuse Counselor Certification Board. Both boards oversee the quality of persons providing alcohol and drug counseling and prevention services. DBHS also administers two major data collection efforts that include the Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Student Survey conducted and published annually, and the Risk Factors for Adolescent Drug and Alcohol Abuse in Arkansas, an archival data report compiled from various state data sources.

Training services for the field of alcohol and drug services are funded by DBHS through contract and grants with Mid-South Addiction Training Network, Mid-South Summer School, and the Prevention Institute. These organizations provide training throughout the state for persons working in the field of substance abuse.

**Number of Clients Served**

During SFY 2013, 69,963 persons received mental health services through DBHS mental health programs, 13,666 received substance abuse treatment services, and 31,331 received alcohol and substance abuse prevention services. Tables 7 through 10 show the unduplicated number of mental health clients served by each provider. The total served in these tables (71,752) represents the duplication across providers in the system. Thus, there were 1,789 instances (71,752 - 69,963) during the year of a person who had received mental services from one provider, also receiving mental health services from another provider. For SFY 2013, Substance Abuse Services reports no duplication across providers. A total of 13,666 unduplicated persons received substance abuse treatment services.

# **MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS**

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

# **UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 1. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND AGE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	0-17	18-59	60-64	65+	Total
Arkansas	141	412	22	28	603
Ashley	285	503	25	25	838
Baxter	40	420	17	23	500
Benton	1,466	1,623	68	70	3,227
Boone	45	483	16	13	557
Bradley	87	193	13	19	312
Calhoun	19	73	6	4	102
Carroll	186	307	22	12	527
Chicot	98	233	10	15	356
Clark	44	237	18	27	326
Clay	198	352	11	14	575
Cleburne	148	531	18	29	726
Cleveland	61	132	5	8	206
Columbia	206	416	30	31	683
Conway	251	479	30	29	789
Craighead	1,021	1,286	54	54	2,415
Crawford	527	768	23	25	1,343
Crittenden	382	878	45	51	1,356
Cross	187	294	18	19	518
Dallas	27	80	8	8	123
Desha	173	243	20	13	449
Drew	231	337	12	14	594
Faulkner	1,027	2,073	108	125	3,333
Franklin	146	174	10	7	337
Fulton	36	104	4	6	150
Garland	1,289	1,579	92	114	3,074
Grant	112	222	9	17	360
Greene	280	759	44	43	1,126
Hempstead	160	509	36	42	747
Hot Spring	454	467	29	22	972
Howard	133	290	19	39	481
Independence	137	615	33	17	802
Izard	67	200	15	8	290
Jackson	74	270	11	7	362
Jefferson	870	1,924	145	129	3,068
Johnson	149	582	25	29	785
Lafayette	50	135	11	8	204
Lawrence	178	346	21	28	573
Lee	117	188	14	18	337

County	0-17	18-59	60-64	65+	Total
Lincoln	202	231	15	31	479
Little River	102	185	14	15	316
Logan	214	299	13	11	537
Lonoke	332	684	26	15	1,057
Madison	219	231	10	10	470
Marion	87	218	11	10	326
Miller	135	816	47	33	1,031
Mississippi	342	699	32	39	1,112
Monroe	123	197	11	18	349
Montgomery	111	65	5	7	188
Nevada	21	233	13	9	276
Newton	18	69	8	3	98
Ouachita	138	533	36	27	734
Perry	104	165	10	6	285
Phillips	190	437	34	37	698
Pike	35	106	10	5	156
Poinsett	55	243	15	25	338
Polk	200	158	5	7	370
Pope	434	1,203	65	61	1,763
Prairie	44	78	5	3	130
Pulaski	1,334	3,622	185	95	5,236
Randolph	161	413	24	27	625
Saline	655	1,510	75	82	2,322
Scott	130	165	7	9	311
Searcy	37	125	12	5	179
Sebastian	687	1,966	79	73	2,805
Sevier	127	310	23	24	484
Sharp	87	335	24	10	456
St. Francis	227	517	19	18	781
Stone	199	324	21	10	554
Union	568	1,522	131	135	2,356
Van Buren	90	369	21	25	505
Washington	2,166	2,331	116	90	4,703
White	259	1,147	35	28	1,469
Woodruff	63	161	7	4	235
Yell	91	325	16	20	452
Unknown	277	965	92	77	1,411
Out of State	23	199	4	14	240
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,389</b>	<b>43,873</b>	<b>2,393</b>	<b>2,308</b>	<b>69,963</b>

Source: SPQM Data System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Black	Multi-racial	Unknown	White	Asian	American Indian/Ak.	Hawaiian/ PI	Und. Total
Arkansas	167	3	53	380	0	0	0	603
Ashley	283	8	20	525	1	1	0	838
Baxter	0	0	114	381	1	4	0	500
Benton	47	17	886	2,250	11	13	3	3,227
Boone	2	1	133	418	1	1	1	557
Bradley	128	4	26	154	0	0	0	312
Calhoun	27	0	6	69	0	0	0	102
Carroll	5	3	52	467	0	0	0	527
Chicot	241	0	17	98	0	0	0	356
Clark	82	4	5	234	1	0	0	326
Clay	20	5	170	377	0	2	1	575
Cleburne	4	2	119	599	2	0	0	726
Cleveland	31	0	39	135	1	0	0	206
Columbia	273	0	103	306	1	0	0	683
Conway	113	5	70	596	2	1	2	789
Craighead	399	26	377	1,596	4	8	5	2,415
Crawford	25	16	49	1,232	1	17	3	1,343
Crittenden	771	4	123	451	4	3	0	1,356
Cross	120	2	39	357	0	0	0	518
Dallas	58	0	11	54	0	0	0	123
Desha	207	6	22	211	2	1	0	449
Drew	191	11	37	354	0	1	0	594
Faulkner	382	52	332	2,544	11	12	0	3,333
Franklin	0	1	26	308	1	1	0	337
Fulton	0	0	42	108	0	0	0	150
Garland	347	112	20	2,578	7	10	0	3,074
Grant	8	0	116	235	0	0	1	360
Greene	13	8	219	886	0	0	0	1,126
Hempstead	283	2	48	409	1	3	1	747
Hot Spring	171	35	23	735	2	4	2	972
Howard	111	3	27	335	1	3	1	481
Independence	9	0	466	326	0	0	1	802
Izard	1	0	60	229	0	0	0	290
Jackson	51	1	128	181	0	0	1	362
Jefferson	1,793	5	480	784	5	1	0	3,068
Johnson	27	15	175	562	1	4	1	785
Lafayette	100	0	17	84	1	1	1	204
Lawrence	1	2	58	509	0	1	2	573
Lee	248	2	14	73	0	0	0	337

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Black	Multi-racial	Unknown	White	Asian	American Indian/Ak.	Hawaiian/ PI	Und. Total
Lincoln	76	2	182	215	1	1	2	479
Little River	74	1	14	226	0	1	0	316
Logan	6	11	36	477	2	4	1	537
Lonoke	28	2	729	296	1	0	1	1,057
Madison	4	0	108	357	0	0	1	470
Marion	0	3	113	210	0	0	0	326
Miller	253	5	21	750	1	0	1	1,031
Mississippi	432	16	155	509	0	0	0	1,112
Monroe	204	1	14	130	0	0	0	349
Montgomery	0	2	1	184	0	0	1	188
Nevada	115	0	14	144	1	1	1	276
Newton	0	0	13	84	0	1	0	98
Ouachita	332	2	35	362	1	2	0	734
Perry	2	3	20	257	0	2	1	285
Phillips	446	9	46	197	0	0	0	698
Pike	1	1	1	151	0	2	0	156
Poinsett	34	1	52	250	1	0	0	338
Polk	2	4	18	342	1	2	1	370
Pope	70	39	314	1,320	3	14	3	1,763
Prairie	10	0	76	44	0	0	0	130
Pulaski	1,509	22	2,559	1,116	20	3	7	5,236
Randolph	4	3	161	456	0	0	1	625
Saline	120	119	429	1,641	7	5	1	2,322
Scott	29	2	119	158	1	1	1	311
Searcy	4	1	61	111	0	1	1	179
Sebastian	245	44	126	2,330	40	15	5	2,805
Sevier	17	3	66	390	1	6	1	484
Sharp	3	0	202	250	0	0	1	456
St. Francis	418	6	72	283	1	1	0	781
Stone	2	2	173	376	0	0	1	554
Union	986	3	227	1,139	1	0	0	2,356
Van Buren	7	2	67	425	0	3	1	505
Washington	277	54	881	3,433	15	22	21	4,703
White	59	14	358	1,030	0	6	2	1,469
Woodruff	60	4	82	89	0	0	0	235
Yell	14	10	91	326	1	8	2	452
Unknown	123	5	1,001	280	1	0	1	1,411
Out of State	14	0	73	148	0	3	2	240
<b>Totals</b>	<b>12,719</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>13,432</b>	<b>42,616</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>69,963</b>

Source: SPQM Data System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 3. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND ETHNICITY**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas	2	17	584	603
Ashley	15	8	815	838
Baxter	3	102	395	500
Benton	297	902	2,028	3,227
Boone	5	129	423	557
Bradley	6	6	300	312
Calhoun	0	2	100	102
Carroll	39	77	411	527
Chicot	10	12	334	356
Clark	7	50	269	326
Clay	18	102	455	575
Cleburne	9	111	606	726
Cleveland	2	9	195	206
Columbia	6	9	668	683
Conway	15	121	653	789
Craighead	79	255	2,081	2,415
Crawford	44	47	1,252	1,343
Crittenden	15	200	1,141	1,356
Cross	11	89	418	518
Dallas	0	2	121	123
Desha	4	7	438	449
Drew	8	10	576	594
Faulkner	46	785	2,502	3,333
Franklin	10	58	269	337
Fulton	0	42	108	150
Garland	84	539	2,451	3,074
Grant	2	28	330	360
Greene	21	136	969	1,126
Hempstead	34	77	636	747
Hot Spring	27	126	819	972
Howard	20	19	442	481
Independence	4	466	332	802
Izard	3	58	229	290
Jackson	0	120	242	362
Jefferson	10	60	2,998	3,068
Johnson	20	58	707	785
Lafayette	1	21	182	204
Lawrence	5	94	474	573
Lee	4	6	327	337

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Lincoln	10	20	449	479
Little River	4	32	280	316
Logan	13	17	507	537
Lonoke	22	357	678	1,057
Madison	14	136	320	470
Marion	7	108	211	326
Miller	12	76	943	1,031
Mississippi	30	120	962	1,112
Monroe	3	35	311	349
Montgomery	5	35	148	188
Nevada	2	44	230	276
Newton	0	16	82	98
Ouachita	3	10	721	734
Perry	1	58	226	285
Phillips	7	78	613	698
Pike	6	23	127	156
Poinsett	10	41	287	338
Polk	14	25	331	370
Pope	72	70	1,621	1,763
Prairie	3	36	91	130
Pulaski	89	1,744	3,403	5,236
Randolph	14	148	463	625
Saline	41	2,080	201	2,322
Scott	6	116	189	311
Searcy	2	61	116	179
Sebastian	155	65	2,585	2,805
Sevier	60	13	411	484
Sharp	3	177	276	456
St. Francis	14	97	670	781
Stone	4	172	378	554
Union	22	56	2,278	2,356
Van Buren	3	64	438	505
Washington	547	378	3,778	4,703
White	26	364	1,079	1,469
Woodruff	0	89	146	235
Yell	29	23	400	452
Unknown	7	1,073	331	1,411
Out of State	4	59	177	240
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>13,076</b>	<b>54,737</b>	<b>69,963</b>

Source: SPQM Data System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 4. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND GENDER**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	336	267	0	603
Ashley	462	376	0	838
Baxter	281	216	3	500
Benton	1,533	1,694	0	3,227
Boone	319	236	2	557
Bradley	171	141	0	312
Calhoun	58	44	0	102
Carroll	282	245	0	527
Chicot	184	172	0	356
Clark	194	132	0	326
Clay	305	270	0	575
Cleburne	407	316	3	726
Cleveland	112	94	0	206
Columbia	368	314	1	683
Conway	401	388	0	789
Craighead	1,098	1,316	1	2,415
Crawford	659	684	0	1,343
Crittenden	691	665	0	1,356
Cross	274	244	0	518
Dallas	74	49	0	123
Desha	238	210	1	449
Drew	304	290	0	594
Faulkner	1,815	1,513	5	3,333
Franklin	171	166	0	337
Fulton	91	58	1	150
Garland	1,554	1,520	0	3,074
Grant	199	160	1	360
Greene	607	519	0	1,126
Hempstead	384	363	0	747
Hot Spring	475	497	0	972
Howard	248	233	0	481
Independence	420	377	5	802
Izard	139	149	2	290
Jackson	203	159	0	362
Jefferson	1,538	1,530	0	3,068
Johnson	424	361	0	785
Lafayette	117	87	0	204
Lawrence	298	275	0	573
Lee	165	172	0	337

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	242	237	0	479
Little River	164	152	0	316
Logan	300	237	0	537
Lonoke	619	417	21	1,057
Madison	246	224	0	470
Marion	180	142	4	326
Miller	554	477	0	1,031
Mississippi	615	497	0	1,112
Monroe	172	177	0	349
Montgomery	85	103	0	188
Nevada	111	165	0	276
Newton	55	42	1	98
Ouachita	420	313	1	734
Perry	153	132	0	285
Phillips	349	349	0	698
Pike	88	68	0	156
Poinsett	175	163	0	338
Polk	175	195	0	370
Pope	965	798	0	1,763
Prairie	68	60	2	130
Pulaski	2,746	2,380	110	5,236
Randolph	329	296	0	625
Saline	1,220	1,059	43	2,322
Scott	139	172	0	311
Searcy	98	80	1	179
Sebastian	1,437	1,368	0	2,805
Sevier	273	211	0	484
Sharp	232	218	6	456
St. Francis	447	334	0	781
Stone	266	287	1	554
Union	1,268	1,086	2	2,356
Van Buren	285	216	4	505
Washington	2,310	2,393	0	4,703
White	795	664	10	1,469
Woodruff	112	122	1	235
Yell	246	206	0	452
Unknown	769	633	9	1,411
Out of State	113	127	0	240
<b>Totals</b>	<b>36,420</b>	<b>33,302</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>69,963</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 5. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY AGE, GENDER AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

Age	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multi- racial	Unknown	White	Total
0-17	Female	13	1,442	13	32	178	2,013	5,046	8,737
	Male	20	2,346	18	37	224	2,850	7,139	12,634
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	18
	<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3,788</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>4,877</b>	<b>12,189</b>	<b>21,389</b>
18-59	Female	66	4,341	19	74	193	4,368	15,476	24,537
	Male	57	3,675	29	42	131	3,451	11,737	19,122
	Unknown	0	16	0	0	1	115	82	214
	<b>Total</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>8,032</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>7,934</b>	<b>27,295</b>	<b>43,873</b>
60-64	Female	3	318	1	7	8	196	997	1,530
	Male	0	194	5	2	6	131	521	859
	Unknown	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>2,393</b>
65+	Female	3	254	0	0	6	186	1,167	1,616
	Male	0	132	2	2	4	103	444	687
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>2,308</b>
<div>AS      B      HP      IN      M      U      W</div>									
Totals	Female	85	6,355	33	113	385	6,763	22,686	36,420
	Male	77	6,347	54	83	365	6,535	19,841	33,302
	Unknown	0	17	0	0	1	134	89	241
	<b>Total</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>12,719</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>13,432</b>	<b>42,616</b>	<b>69,963</b>

Source: SPQM Data System



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 6. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY AGE, ETHNICITY, AND GENDER**  
**SFY 2013**

Age	Gender	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
<b>0-17</b>	Female	465	1,697	6,575	8,737
	Male	797	2,238	9,599	12,634
	Unknown	0	14	4	18
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>3,949</b>	<b>16,178</b>	<b>21,389</b>
<b>18-59</b>	Female	478	4,599	19,460	24,537
	Male	372	3,596	15,154	19,122
	Unknown	1	159	54	214
	<b>Total</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>8,354</b>	<b>34,668</b>	<b>43,873</b>
<b>60-64</b>	Female	15	240	1,275	1,530
	Male	5	165	689	859
	Unknown	0	3	1	4
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>1,965</b>	<b>2,393</b>
<b>65+</b>	Female	8	239	1,369	1,616
	Male	9	121	557	687
	Unknown	0	5	0	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>2,308</b>
<b>Totals</b>	Female	966	6,775	28,679	36,420
	Male	1,183	6,120	25,999	33,302
	Unknown	1	181	59	241
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>13,076</b>	<b>54,737</b>	<b>69,963</b>

Source: SPQM Data System

# **MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS**

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

## **BY PROVIDER**

### **Unduplicated Within Provider**

### **Duplicated Across Providers**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 7. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED**  
**BY PROVIDER AND AGE**  
**SFY 2013**

<b>Service Providers</b>	<b>0-17</b>	<b>18-59</b>	<b>60-64</b>	<b>65+</b>	<b>Total</b>
Arkansas State Hospital	80	853	25	27	<b>985</b>
Centers for Youth and Families	1,575	201	0	0	<b>1,776</b>
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	2,007	2,350	134	164	<b>4,655</b>
Counseling Associates, Inc.	2,116	4,702	236	256	<b>7,310</b>
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	858	1,463	73	84	<b>2,478</b>
GAIN (Greater Assistance for Those in Need)	0	118	20	8	<b>146</b>
Health Resources of Arkansas	1,302	5,513	246	195	<b>7,256</b>
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	2	2,371	170	98	<b>2,641</b>
Mid-South Health Systems	3,558	6,629	336	383	<b>10,906</b>
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	4,108	4,540	213	190	<b>9,051</b>
Professional Counseling Associates	329	1,202	67	36	<b>1,634</b>
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	963	2,729	187	196	<b>4,075</b>
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	1,448	3,083	205	226	<b>4,962</b>
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	723	2,574	175	173	<b>3,645</b>
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	0	509	31	15	<b>555</b>
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	682	1,509	82	84	<b>2,357</b>
Western Arkansas Counseling and Guidance Center	1,919	3,541	136	128	<b>5,724</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,670</b>	<b>43,887</b>	<b>2,336</b>	<b>2,263</b>	<b>70,156</b>

Source: SPQM Data System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 8. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED**  
**BY PROVIDER AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

Service Providers	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	Un- known	White	Multi- racial	American/ Indian/Ak	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	17	448	19	22	479	0	0	985
Centers for Youth and Families	2	270	0	1,214	277	13	0	1,776
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	8	588	2	24	3,863	152	18	4,655
Counseling Associates, Inc.	17	536	6	1,021	5,559	128	43	7,310
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	3	1,035	0	82	1,326	29	3	2,478
GAIN (Greater Assistance for Those in Need)	0	78	0	2	65	1	0	146
Health Resources of Arkansas	4	243	7	2,237	4,721	30	14	7,256
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	5	995	0	996	630	13	2	2,641
Mid-South Health Systems	9	3,100	9	1,552	6,137	84	15	10,906
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	27	341	22	1,955	6,598	70	38	9,051
Professional Counseling Associates	3	130	0	1,120	381	0	0	1,634
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	3	1,670	0	418	1,978	4	2	4,075
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	5	2,137	2	936	1,867	12	3	4,962
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	4	952	4	194	2,460	16	15	3,645
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	4	182	0	6	361	1	1	555
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	6	88	1	464	1,665	128	5	2,357
Western Arkansas Counseling and Guidance Center	46	280	9	347	4,924	78	40	5,724
<b>Total</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>13,073</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>12,590</b>	<b>43,291</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>70,156</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 9. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED**  
**BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY**  
**SFY 2013**

Service Providers	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	19	41	925	985
Centers for Youth and Families	47	478	1,251	1,776
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	136	757	3,762	4,655
Counseling Associates, Inc.	182	1,112	6,016	7,310
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	42	36	2,400	2,478
GAIN (Greater Assistance for Those in Need)	1	91	54	146
Health Resources of Arkansas	65	2,205	4,986	7,256
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	13	1,043	1,585	2,641
Mid-South Health Systems	233	1,434	9,239	10,906
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	897	1,564	6,590	9,051
Professional Counseling Associates	31	778	825	1,634
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	33	89	3,953	4,075
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	28	106	4,828	4,962
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	134	293	3,218	3,645
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	6	5	544	555
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	40	2,224	93	2,357
Western Arkansas Counseling and Guidance Center	238	324	5,162	5,724
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,145</b>	<b>12,580</b>	<b>55,431</b>	<b>70,156</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 10. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED**  
**BY PROVIDER AND GENDER**  
**SFY 2013**

Service Providers	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	241	743	1	985
Centers for Youth and Families	703	1,073	0	1,776
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	2,394	2,261	0	4,655
Counseling Associates, Inc.	4,015	3,293	2	7,310
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,335	1,142	1	2,478
GAIN (Greater Assistance for Those in Need)	43	103	0	146
Health Resources of Arkansas	3,909	3,306	41	7,256
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	1,529	1,004	108	2,641
Mid-South Health Systems	5,588	5,318	0	10,906
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	4,459	4,592	0	9,051
Professional Counseling Associates	1,002	623	9	1,634
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	2,232	1,837	6	4,075
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	2,562	2,399	1	4,962
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	1,922	1,723	0	3,645
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	202	353	0	555
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	1,253	1,053	51	2,357
Western Arkansas Counseling and Guidance Center	2,908	2,816	0	5,724
<b>Totals</b>	<b>36,297</b>	<b>33,639</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>70,156</b>

Source: SPQM Data System

# ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL

## Clients Served

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 11. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL**  
**UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND AGE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	0-17	18-59	60-64	65+	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	1
Ashley	0	2	0	0	2
Baxter	0	3	0	0	3
Benton	5	47	1	1	54
Boone	0	4	1	2	7
Bradley	0	1	0	1	2
Carroll	1	2	0	0	3
Chicot	0	2	0	0	2
Clark	0	2	0	0	2
Clay	1	4	0	0	5
Cleburne	1	1	0	0	2
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	1
Columbia	0	2	0	0	2
Conway	0	7	1	0	8
Craighead	1	25	0	0	26
Crawford	0	1	0	0	1
Crittenden	0	14	0	0	14
Cross	0	2	0	0	2
Dallas	0	1	0	0	1
Desha	0	2	0	0	2
Drew	1	2	0	0	3
Faulkner	2	22	2	0	26
Franklin	1	2	0	0	3
Fulton	0	3	1	1	5
Garland	3	20	1	0	24
Greene	1	3	1	0	5
Hempstead	1	14	0	2	17
Hot Spring	0	12	0	1	13
Howard	0	3	0	0	3
Independence	0	7	0	0	7
Izard	1	2	0	1	4
Jackson	2	4	0	0	6
Jefferson	4	40	0	2	46
Johnson	0	6	0	0	6
Lawrence	1	4	0	0	5
Lee	0	3	0	0	3

County	0-17	18-59	60-64	65+	Total
Lincoln	1	1	0	1	3
Little River	0	2	0	0	2
Logan	0	6	0	0	6
Lonoke	2	19	1	1	23
Madison	0	1	0	0	1
Marion	0	2	0	0	2
Miller	0	9	0	0	9
Mississippi	4	9	0	0	13
Monroe	0	1	0	0	1
Montgomery	1	2	1	0	4
Nevada	0	7	0	0	7
Newton	0	1	0	0	1
Ouachita	0	11	0	0	11
Perry	0	4	0	0	4
Phillips	0	14	0	2	16
Poinsett	0	2	0	0	2
Polk	0	3	0	1	4
Pope	0	10	0	0	10
Prairie	0	2	0	0	2
Pulaski	27	297	10	5	339
Randolph	2	4	0	0	6
Saline	0	4	0	0	4
Scott	7	59	2	1	69
Searcy	0	0	1	0	1
Sevier	3	15	0	4	22
Sharp	0	4	0	0	4
St. Francis	0	2	0	0	2
Stone	0	3	0	0	3
Union	2	24	1	0	27
Van Buren	0	2	0	0	2
Washington	2	38	1	1	42
White	3	14	0	0	17
Woodruff	0	1	0	0	1
Yell	0	6	0	0	6
Out of State	0	3	0	0	3

<b>Total</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>985</b>
--------------	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------	------------

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 12. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL  
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE  
SFY 2013**

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	1	0	0	1	2
Baxter	0	0	0	0	3	3
Benton	0	2	3	6	43	54
Boone	0	0	1	0	6	7
Bradley	0	2	0	0	0	2
Carroll	0	0	0	0	3	3
Chicot	0	2	0	0	0	2
Clark	0	2	0	0	0	2
Clay	0	2	0	0	3	5
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	2	2
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	1
Columbia	0	1	0	0	1	2
Conway	0	5	1	0	2	8
Craighead	0	10	0	0	16	26
Crawford	0	0	0	0	1	1
Crittenden	0	7	0	0	7	14
Cross	1	0	0	0	1	2
Dallas	0	1	0	0	0	1
Desha	0	1	0	0	1	2
Drew	0	2	0	1	0	3
Faulkner	0	12	0	0	14	26
Franklin	0	0	0	0	3	3
Fulton	0	0	0	0	5	5
Garland	0	6	0	0	18	24
Greene	0	0	0	0	5	5
Hempstead	1	9	1	0	6	17
Hot Spring	0	4	0	1	8	13
Howard	0	1	0	0	2	3
Independence	0	0	0	0	7	7
Izard	0	0	0	0	4	4
Jackson	0	1	0	0	5	6
Jefferson	2	39	0	0	5	46
Johnson	0	1	0	0	5	6
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	5	5

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 12. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL**  
**UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	Unknown	White	Total
Lee	0	1	0	0	2	3
Lincoln	1	0	0	0	2	3
Little River	0	1	0	0	1	2
Logan	0	0	0	0	6	6
Lonoke	0	5	0	0	18	23
Madison	0	0	0	0	1	1
Marion	0	0	0	0	2	2
Miller	1	4	0	0	4	9
Mississippi	0	7	0	0	6	13
Monroe	0	0	0	0	1	1
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	4	4
Nevada	0	6	1	0	0	7
Newton	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ouachita	0	7	1	0	3	11
Perry	0	0	1	0	3	4
Phillips	0	14	0	0	2	16
Poinsett	0	1	0	0	1	2
Polk	0	0	0	0	4	4
Pope	0	2	0	1	7	10
Prairie	0	1	0	0	1	2
Pulaski	9	227	6	4	93	339
Randolph	0	0	0	0	6	6
Saline	0	3	0	0	1	4
Scott	0	27	1	4	37	69
Searcy	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sevier	1	1	0	1	19	22
Sharp	0	0	0	0	4	4
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	2	2
Stone	0	0	0	0	3	3
Union	0	17	0	0	10	27
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	2	2
Washington	0	8	1	3	30	42
White	0	2	0	0	15	17
Woodruff	0	1	0	0	0	1
Yell	0	0	1	1	4	6
Out of State	1	0	0	0	2	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>985</b>

Source: SPQM Data System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 13. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL**  
**UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND GENDER**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	1	0	0	1
Ashley	2	0	0	2
Baxter	2	1	0	3
Benton	39	15	0	54
Boone	7	0	0	7
Bradley	2	0	0	2
Carroll	3	0	0	3
Chicot	2	0	0	2
Clark	2	0	0	2
Clay	5	0	0	5
Cleburne	2	0	0	2
Cleveland	1	0	0	1
Columbia	2	0	0	2
Conway	6	2	0	8
Craighead	21	5	0	26
Crawford	0	1	0	1
Crittenden	13	1	0	14
Cross	1	1	0	2
Dallas	1	0	0	1
Desha	2	0	0	2
Drew	3	0	0	3
Faulkner	18	8	0	26
Franklin	2	1	0	3
Fulton	3	2	0	5
Garland	21	3	0	24
Greene	4	1	0	5
Hempstead	14	3	0	17
Hot Spring	12	1	0	13
Howard	1	2	0	3
Independence	4	3	0	7
Izard	3	1	0	4
Jackson	5	1	0	6
Jefferson	37	9	0	46
Johnson	5	1	0	6
Lawrence	4	1	0	5
Lee	2	1	0	3

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	3	0	0	3
Little River	1	1	0	2
Logan	6	0	0	6
Lonoke	17	6	0	23
Madison	1	0	0	1
Marion	1	1	0	2
Miller	7	2	0	9
Mississippi	11	2	0	13
Monroe	1	0	0	1
Montgomery	3	1	0	4
Nevada	5	2	0	7
Newton	1	0	0	1
Ouachita	10	1	0	11
Perry	3	1	0	4
Phillips	10	6	0	16
Poinsett	2	0	0	2
Polk	2	2	0	4
Pope	5	5	0	10
Prairie	0	2	0	2
Pulaski	243	95	1	339
Randolph	6	0	0	6
Saline	3	1	0	4
Scott	47	22	0	69
Searcy	1	0	0	1
Sevier	17	5	0	22
Sharp	3	1	0	4
St. Francis	2	0	0	2
Stone	3	0	0	3
Union	20	7	0	27
Van Buren	2	0	0	2
Washington	33	9	0	42
White	14	3	0	17
Woodruff	1	0	0	1
Yell	4	2	0	6
Out of State	3	0	0	3
<b>Totals</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>985</b>

Source: SPQM Data System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 14. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL  
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS BY MONTH  
SFY 2013**

**All ASH Patients  
Monthly Average Daily Census**

Month	Census
12-Jul	203
12-Aug	204
12-Sep	207
12-Oct	205
12-Nov	204
12-Dec	204
13-Jan	206
13-Feb	200
13-Mar	196
13-Apr	191
13-May	198
13-Jun	203

The average daily census for SFY 2013 was for all patients (acute adult, forensic adult, and adolescent ).

Source: Arkansas State Hospital Data System

# **MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS**

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

# **UNDUPLICATED**

## **Children Served**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED\***  
**BY COUNTY BY GENDER AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Female							Male							Unknown		Total
	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	A.Ind/ Ak.	Multi R	Unk.	Wht.	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	A.Ind/ Ak.	Multi R	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	Wht.	
Arkansas	0	10	0	0	2	7	45	0	20	0	0	0	5	52	0	0	141
Ashley	0	49	0	0	2	6	73	0	55	0	0	2	6	92	0	0	285
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	40
Benton	0	10	1	4	5	209	318	1	15	1	6	10	312	574	0	0	1,466
Boone	0	1	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	0	0	45
Bradley	0	11	0	0	2	4	21	0	21	0	0	1	4	23	0	0	87
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	19
Carroll	0	1	0	0	0	10	64	0	1	0	0	2	15	93	0	0	186
Chicot	0	20	0	0	0	3	9	0	46	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	98
Clark	0	4	0	0	0	0	22	0	4	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	44
Clay	0	1	0	1	1	39	44	0	0	0	0	3	41	68	0	0	198
Cleburne	0	3	0	0	0	5	55	0	1	0	0	1	18	65	0	0	148
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	11	9	0	10	0	0	0	9	21	0	0	61
Columbia	0	25	0	0	0	12	42	0	68	0	0	0	12	47	0	0	206
Conway	0	14	0	0	0	6	83	2	15	0	0	0	15	116	0	0	251
Craighead	0	70	1	2	10	79	227	0	115	0	1	12	145	359	0	0	1,021
Crawford	0	4	0	1	7	8	183	0	12	2	8	4	14	284	0	0	527
Crittenden	0	101	0	0	0	10	35	0	156	0	0	1	14	65	0	0	382
Cross	0	16	0	0	0	2	50	0	27	0	0	1	7	84	0	0	187
Dallas	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	27
Desha	0	33	0	0	1	2	45	1	44	0	0	2	5	40	0	0	173
Drew	0	33	0	0	4	10	53	0	54	0	0	5	6	66	0	0	231
Faulkner	0	39	0	0	14	67	306	2	63	0	1	11	93	431	0	0	1,027
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	9	62	0	0	0	0	0	8	67	0	0	146
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	36
Garland	2	74	0	1	36	2	413	0	97	0	4	52	7	601	0	0	1,289
Grant	0	1	0	0	0	13	29	0	3	0	0	0	23	43	0	0	112
Greene	0	0	0	0	3	22	90	0	0	0	0	1	41	123	0	0	280
Hempstead	0	25	0	0	1	5	35	0	33	0	0	1	16	44	0	0	160
Hot Spring	0	33	1	2	13	1	135	0	56	0	1	12	6	194	0	0	454
Howard	0	16	0	1	0	2	35	1	29	1	0	0	6	42	0	0	133
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	33	27	0	0	0	0	0	42	34	1	0	137
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	5	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	0	0	67
Jackson	0	6	0	0	0	11	18	0	3	0	0	0	13	23	0	0	74
Jefferson	1	210	0	0	0	50	42	1	367	0	0	2	91	106	0	0	870
Johnson	0	0	1	0	0	22	55	0	1	0	0	0	15	55	0	0	149
Lafayette	0	10	0	0	0	1	8	0	22	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	50
Lawrence	0	0	1	0	0	5	63	0	0	0	0	1	12	96	0	0	178
Lee	0	32	0	0	0	2	12	0	61	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	117

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., American Indian/Alaskan = A. Ind/Ak., Multi-racial = Multi R, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

\*\*Unduplicated Children Served\* equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED\***  
**BY COUNTY BY GENDER AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Female							Male							Unknown		Total
	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	A.Ind/ Ak.	Multi R	Unk.	Wht.	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	A.Ind/ Ak.	Multi R	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	Wht.	
Lincoln	0	9	0	0	1	29	38	0	18	1	0	1	45	60	0	0	202
Little River	0	13	0	1	0	5	21	0	16	0	0	0	4	42	0	0	102
Logan	0	0	0	0	1	6	91	1	0	0	2	5	6	102	0	0	214
Lonoke	0	1	0	0	1	144	27	0	8	1	0	1	128	14	7	0	332
Madison	0	1	0	0	0	30	68	0	2	0	0	0	33	85	0	0	219
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	87
Miller	0	13	0	0	0	2	35	0	37	0	0	1	2	45	0	0	135
Mississippi	0	82	0	0	4	13	53	0	92	0	0	5	30	63	0	0	342
Monroe	0	28	0	0	0	4	15	0	51	0	0	1	1	23	0	0	123
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	1	0	66	0	0	111
Nevada	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	21
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	18
Ouachita	0	33	0	0	1	1	23	0	42	0	0	0	2	36	0	0	138
Perry	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	23
Phillips	0	0	0	1	0	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	0	0	104
Pike	0	55	0	0	1	2	23	0	76	0	0	2	2	29	0	0	190
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	0	35
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	4	0	0	0	14	19	0	0	55
Pope	0	0	1	2	1	7	78	1	0	0	0	3	7	100	0	0	200
Prairie	1	13	0	0	3	26	145	0	13	0	2	4	37	190	0	0	434
Pulaski	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	3	0	0	0	19	5	0	0	44
Randolph	2	64	0	0	2	442	34	1	120	0	0	4	611	51	3	0	1,334
Saline	0	0	0	0	0	18	46	0	2	0	0	0	31	64	0	0	161
Scott	2	10	0	0	15	55	191	0	12	0	2	23	77	268	0	0	655
Searcy	0	5	0	0	1	24	20	0	5	0	0	1	33	41	0	0	130
Sebastian	0	1	0	0	0	7	8	0	2	0	1	0	5	13	0	0	37
Sevier	3	32	1	2	7	26	227	7	44	1	0	13	23	301	0	0	687
Sharp	0	4	0	3	2	10	35	0	6	0	0	0	20	47	0	0	127
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	29	16	0	0	87
Stone	0	47	0	0	0	17	39	0	70	0	0	2	18	34	0	0	227
Union	0	0	0	0	1	24	58	0	0	0	0	0	44	71	1	0	199
Van Buren	0	9	0	0	0	77	17	1	13	0	0	1	126	32	0	1	277
Washington	0	1	0	0	1	4	40	0	0	0	1	0	4	37	1	1	90
White	2	57	6	9	29	232	552	1	101	10	8	20	347	792	0	0	2,166
Woodruff	0	6	0	0	3	22	76	0	6	1	0	5	33	104	1	2	259
Yell	0	10	0	0	0	12	6	0	13	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	63
Unknown	0	90	0	0	0	17	101	0	169	0	0	3	29	159	0	0	568
Out of State	0	2	0	1	2	7	35	0	3	0	0	1	13	27	0	0	91
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>5,046</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>2,850</b>	<b>7,139</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21,389</b>

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., American Indian/Alaskan = A.Ind/Ak., Multi-racial = Multi R, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

\*\*Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 16. MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER  
SFY 2013**

Service Providers	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ P.I.	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	Female	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	10
	Male	0	22	3	0	0	2	43	70
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>80</b>
Centers for Youth and Families	Female	1	98	0	0	4	401	93	597
	Male	0	148	0	0	8	659	163	978
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1,575</b>
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	Female	2	115	1	3	50	1	651	823
	Male	0	166	0	6	70	6	936	1,184
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>2,007</b>
Counseling Associates, Inc.	Female	1	68	1	2	19	130	718	939
	Male	4	93	0	3	16	174	887	1,177
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>2,116</b>
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	Female	0	150	0	0	10	21	202	383
	Male	1	211	0	0	9	21	233	475
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>858</b>
Health Resources of Arkansas	Female	0	28	0	0	5	167	389	589
	Male	0	21	1	1	6	221	456	706
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>1,302</b>
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
Mid-South Health Systems	Female	0	438	2	3	19	229	731	1,422
	Male	0	662	0	1	30	377	1066	2,136
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1,797</b>	<b>3,558</b>
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	Female	2	69	7	15	33	493	1022	1,641
	Male	2	122	10	15	30	722	1566	2,467
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>2,588</b>	<b>4,108</b>
Professional Counseling Associates	Female	0	2	0	0	0	339	10	351
	Male	0	8	0	0	0	314	7	329
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>689</b>

\*Unduplicated within Provider, Duplicated across Providers



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 16. MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER  
SFY 2013**

Service Providers	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ P.I.	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	Female	0	150	0	0	1	32	176	359
	Male	0	283	0	0	2	47	271	603
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>963</b>
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	Female	1	235	0	0	3	108	169	516
	Male	1	450	0	0	4	179	297	931
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1,448</b>
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	Female	0	85	0	5	3	25	174	292
	Male	2	144	1	0	2	48	234	431
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>723</b>
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	Female	2	11	0	0	17	61	195	286
	Male	0	13	0	1	31	90	258	393
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>682</b>
Western Arkansas Counseling and Guidance Center	Female	3	36	1	4	19	74	671	808
	Male	9	51	3	10	27	79	932	1,111
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>1,919</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>Female</b>	13	1,489	12	32	183	2,081	5,206	9,016
	<b>Male</b>	19	2,394	18	37	235	2,940	7,349	12,992
	<b>Unknown</b>	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22
	<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3,883</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>5,035</b>	<b>12,563</b>	<b>22,030</b>

\*Unduplicated within Provider, Duplicated across Providers

# **SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**

(Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention - ADAP)

# UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**  
**TABLE 17. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND AGE**  
**SFY 2013**

County*	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total	County*	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	10	87	0	1	98	Lincoln	0	34	0	0	34
Ashley	11	121	2	1	135	Little River	1	62	0	0	63
Baxter	2	180	1	1	184	Logan	12	45	1	0	58
Benton	28	670	8	2	708	Lonoke	2	222	3	1	228
Boone	11	132	0	1	144	Madison	4	27	1	0	32
Bradley	0	53	0	0	53	Marion	1	48	0	0	49
Calhoun	0	19	1	0	20	Miller	2	345	4	1	352
Carroll	11	43	0	1	55	Mississippi	3	91	1	1	96
Chicot	2	38	1	0	41	Monroe	0	15	1	0	16
Clark	2	50	2	0	54	Montgomery	0	19	0	0	19
Clay	0	32	0	0	32	Nevada	1	34	0	1	36
Cleburne	17	186	0	1	204	Newton	0	16	0	0	16
Cleveland	0	20	1	0	21	Ouachita	1	58	1	0	60
Columbia	11	58	1	0	70	Perry	0	34	0	0	34
Conway	2	82	1	0	85	Phillips	8	72	2	1	83
Craighead	19	338	9	2	368	Pike	1	39	1	0	41
Crawford	38	197	0	2	237	Poinsett	2	71	0	0	73
Crittenden	3	133	2	1	139	Polk	2	49	0	0	51
Cross	10	55	1	1	67	Pope	13	254	1	1	269
Dallas	0	12	0	0	12	Prairie	0	32	1	0	33
Desha	1	45	0	0	46	Pulaski	98	2,350	45	21	2,514
Drew	7	70	2	1	80	Randolph	2	45	0	0	47
Faulkner	21	259	0	1	281	Saline	36	383	5	2	426
Franklin	4	49	0	0	53	Scott	5	33	0	1	39
Fulton	0	28	0	0	28	Searcy	0	15	1	0	16
Garland	59	499	15	5	578	Sebastian	60	477	8	0	545
Grant	2	100	0	0	102	Sevier	1	58	0	0	59
Greene	7	186	5	1	199	Sharp	3	78	1	1	83
Hempstead	6	100	2	0	108	St. Francis	17	110	3	1	131
Hot Spring	1	103	3	0	107	Stone	5	58	1	0	64
Howard	1	69	0	0	70	Union	1	291	3	1	296
Independence	26	261	3	2	292	Van Buren	3	40	1	0	44
Izard	1	46	1	0	48	Washington	148	1,316	8	1	1,473
Jackson	1	91	3	2	97	White	17	450	3	1	471
Jefferson	54	372	6	3	435	Woodruff	1	49	0	0	50
Johnson	1	86	1	0	88	Yell	2	60	1	0	63
Lafayette	0	19	0	0	19	Unknown	1	22	0	0	23
Lawrence	1	45	0	0	46	Out of State	19	216	3	0	238
Lee	2	35	0	0	37						
						<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>12,587</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>13,666</b>

\* County at Admission

Source: Alcohol Drug Management Information System (ADMIS)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 18. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION**  
**SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**  
**BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County*	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	0	40	0	0	0	0	58	98
Ashley	1	42	0	0	0	0	92	135
Baxter	0	4	0	4	0	0	176	184
Benton	11	13	1	7	70	0	606	708
Boone	1	2	0	3	5	3	130	144
Bradley	0	14	0	0	3	0	36	53
Calhoun	0	5	0	1	0	0	14	20
Carroll	0	0	0	1	6	0	48	55
Chicot	0	27	0	0	2	0	12	41
Clark	0	17	0	0	0	0	37	54
Clay	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	32
Cleburne	0	1	0	0	2	0	201	204
Cleveland	0	3	0	0	0	0	18	21
Columbia	0	36	0	0	0	0	34	70
Conway	0	13	0	0	2	0	70	85
Craighead	0	47	0	3	12	0	306	368
Crawford	2	11	0	2	5	0	217	237
Crittenden	0	60	0	1	5	0	73	139
Cross	0	10	0	0	0	0	57	67
Dallas	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	12
Desha	0	12	0	0	2	0	32	46
Drew	1	37	1	0	1	0	40	80
Faulkner	2	36	0	0	0	0	243	281
Franklin	0	0	0	0	1	0	52	53
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	28
Garland	0	58	0	0	8	0	512	578
Grant	0	1	0	1	0	1	99	102
Greene	0	3	0	0	1	0	195	199
Hempstead	0	41	0	1	1	0	65	108
Hot Spring	0	14	0	0	0	0	93	107
Howard	0	18	1	0	4	0	47	70
Independence	1	15	0	0	4	0	272	292
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
Jackson	0	12	0	0	1	0	84	97
Jefferson	0	264	0	1	2	0	168	435
Johnson	0	3	0	1	3	0	81	88
Lafayette	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	19
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
Lee	0	20	0	0	0	0	17	37

\* County at Admission

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 18. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION**  
**SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**  
**BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County*	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	6	0	0	0	0	28	34
Little River	0	19	0	0	0	0	44	63
Logan	0	3	0	0	0	1	54	58
Lonoke	0	13	0	0	0	0	215	228
Madison	0	1	0	0	2	0	29	32
Marion	0	0	0	0	1	1	47	49
Miller	0	47	1	1	4	1	298	352
Mississippi	0	30	0	0	3	2	61	96
Monroe	0	7	0	0	0	0	9	16
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
Nevada	0	10	0	0	0	1	25	36
Newton	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	16
Ouachita	0	23	0	0	1	0	36	60
Perry	0	3	0	0	0	0	31	34
Phillips	0	48	0	0	1	0	34	83
Pike	0	1	0	0	1	0	39	41
Poinsett	0	3	0	0	0	2	68	73
Polk	0	0	0	0	1	1	49	51
Pope	0	16	0	2	10	4	237	269
Prairie	0	9	0	0	0	1	23	33
Pulaski	7	932	2	18	42	15	1,498	2,514
Randolph	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	47
Saline	0	24	0	1	8	11	382	426
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
Searcy	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	16
Sebastian	14	62	0	6	28	1	434	545
Sevier	0	4	0	1	4	0	50	59
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	83
St. Francis	0	78	0	0	0	8	45	131
Stone	0	2	0	1	1	0	60	64
Union	0	76	0	1	0	0	219	296
Van Buren	0	2	0	0	1	0	41	44
Washington	15	78	7	22	129	11	1,211	1,473
White	1	38	0	0	6	3	423	471
Woodruff	0	8	0	0	0	1	41	50
Yell	0	1	0	0	4	0	58	63
Unknown	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	23
Out of State	0	4	0	63	0	0	171	238
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2,438</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>10,558</b>	<b>13,666</b>

\* County at Admission

Source: Alcohol Drug Management Information System (ADMIS)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**  
**TABLE 19. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND ETHNICITY**  
**SFY 2013**

County*	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total	County*	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas	0	0	98	98	Lincoln	0	0	34	34
Ashley	0	0	135	135	Little River	0	0	63	63
Baxter	0	0	184	184	Logan	0	1	57	58
Benton	70	0	638	708	Lonoke	0	0	228	228
Boone	5	3	136	144	Madison	2	0	30	32
Bradley	3	0	50	53	Marion	1	1	47	49
Calhoun	0	0	20	20	Miller	4	1	347	352
Carroll	6	0	49	55	Mississippi	3	2	91	96
Chicot	2	0	39	41	Monroe	0	0	16	16
Clark	0	0	54	54	Montgomery	0	0	19	19
Clay	0	0	32	32	Nevada	0	1	35	36
Cleburne	2	0	202	204	Newton	0	0	16	16
Cleveland	0	0	21	21	Ouachita	1	0	59	60
Columbia	0	0	70	70	Perry	0	0	34	34
Conway	2	0	83	85	Phillips	1	0	82	83
Craighead	12	0	356	368	Pike	1	0	40	41
Crawford	5	0	232	237	Poinsett	0	2	71	73
Crittenden	5	0	134	139	Polk	1	1	49	51
Cross	0	0	67	67	Pope	10	4	255	269
Dallas	0	0	12	12	Prairie	0	1	32	33
Desha	2	0	44	46	Pulaski	42	15	2,457	2,514
Drew	1	0	79	80	Randolph	1	0	46	47
Faulkner	0	0	281	281	Saline	8	11	407	426
Franklin	1	0	52	53	Scott	0	0	39	39
Fulton	0	2	26	28	Searcy	1	0	15	16
Garland	8	0	570	578	Sebastian	28	1	516	545
Grant	0	1	101	102	Sevier	4	0	55	59
Greene	1	0	198	199	Sharp	0	0	83	83
Hempstead	1	0	107	108	St. Francis	0	8	123	131
Hot Spring	0	0	107	107	Stone	1	0	63	64
Howard	4	0	66	70	Union	0	0	296	296
Independence	4	0	288	292	Van Buren	1	0	43	44
Izard	0	0	48	48	Washington	129	11	1,333	1,473
Jackson	1	0	96	97	White	6	3	462	471
Jefferson	4	0	431	435	Woodruff	0	1	49	50
Johnson	0	0	88	88	Yell	4	0	59	63
Lafayette	0	0	19	19	Unknown	0	0	23	23
Lawrence	0	0	46	46	Out of State	0	0	238	238
Lee	0	0	37	37					
					<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>13,208</b>	<b>13,666</b>

\* County at Admission

Source: Alcohol Drug Management Information System (ADMIS)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**  
**TABLE 20. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND GENDER**  
**SFY 2013**

County*	Female	Male	Total	County*	Female	Male	Total
Arkansas	31	67	98	Lincoln	7	27	34
Ashley	50	85	135	Little River	25	38	63
Baxter	78	106	184	Logan	28	30	58
Benton	244	464	708	Lonoke	77	151	228
Boone	48	96	144	Madison	14	18	32
Bradley	15	38	53	Marion	12	37	49
Calhoun	5	15	20	Miller	139	213	352
Carroll	17	38	55	Mississippi	21	75	96
Chicot	11	30	41	Monroe	7	9	16
Clark	14	40	54	Montgomery	10	9	19
Clay	13	19	32	Nevada	11	25	36
Cleburne	84	120	204	Newton	6	10	16
Cleveland	8	13	21	Ouachita	8	52	60
Columbia	23	47	70	Perry	9	25	34
Conway	28	57	85	Phillips	25	58	83
Craighead	127	241	368	Pike	16	25	41
Crawford	63	174	237	Poinsett	26	47	73
Crittenden	36	103	139	Polk	29	22	51
Cross	26	41	67	Pope	113	156	269
Dallas	4	8	12	Prairie	11	22	33
Desha	17	29	46	Pulaski	789	1,725	2,514
Drew	28	52	80	Randolph	16	31	47
Faulkner	96	185	281	Saline	145	281	426
Franklin	20	33	53	Scott	13	26	39
Fulton	12	16	28	Searcy	7	9	16
Garland	196	382	578	Sebastian	177	368	545
Grant	31	71	102	Sevier	24	35	59
Greene	72	127	199	Sharp	38	45	83
Hempstead	27	81	108	St. Francis	46	85	131
Hot Spring	44	63	107	Stone	27	37	64
Howard	28	42	70	Union	96	200	296
Independence	132	160	292	Van Buren	16	28	44
Izard	24	24	48	Washington	471	1,002	1,473
Jackson	35	62	97	White	183	288	471
Jefferson	114	321	435	Woodruff	23	27	50
Johnson	31	57	88	Yell	21	42	63
Lafayette	7	12	19	Unknown	14	9	23
Lawrence	18	28	46	Out of State	83	155	238
Lee	12	25	37				
				<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4,652</b>	<b>9,014</b>	<b>13,666</b>

\* County at Admission

Source: Alcohol Drug Management Information System (ADMIS)

# **SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**

(Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention - ADAP)

## **BY PROVIDER**

**Unduplicated Within Provider**

**Duplicated Across Providers**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**  
**TABLE 21. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED**  
**BY PROVIDER AND AGE**  
**SFY 2013**

Service Providers	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
10TH DISTRICT SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM	3	268	3	2	276
ALTERNATIVE OPPORTUNITIES, INC.	37	626	6	3	672
AR DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS	0	1,381	14	5	1,400
ARKANSAS TREATMENT SERVICES, PA	0	176	4	2	182
ARVAC	0	324	1	0	325
BETTER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, INC.	0	214	7	0	221
CAPSTONE TREATMENT CENTER, INC.	21	41	0	0	62
CATAR CLINIC	1	251	6	2	260
COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, INC.	32	169	1	0	202
COUNSELING CLINIC, INC.	34	175	4	2	215
CROWLEY'S RIDGE DEV. COUNCIL, INC.	0	367	8	1	376
DEPT. OF COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS	0	894	6	6	906
FAMILY SERVICE AGENCY, INC.	30	458	10	11	509
FORT SMITH BEHAVIORAL HEALTH	0	14	0	0	14
GYST HOUSE	0	6	0	0	6
HARBOR HOUSE, INC. OF FORT SMITH	0	525	7	0	532
HEALTH RESOURCES OF AR, INC.	87	1,472	25	13	1,597
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT & RESEARCH SERVICES, INC.	0	393	3	2	398
LITTLE ROCK COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	0	348	6	0	354
NORTHEAST ARK CMHC/MID-SOUTH HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC.	17	184	7	2	210
NORTHWEST ARKANSAS PSYCHOLOGICAL GROUP	0	40	2	0	42
OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER	2	917	9	1	929
OZARK MOUNTAIN ALCOHOL RES. TREATMENT, INC.	1	302	2	1	306
OZARK RECOVERY CENTER	0	76	0	0	76
QH DUNSTON ADOLESCENT	66	1	0	0	67
QUALITY LIVING CENTER	0	36	1	0	37
QUAPAW HOUSE, INC.	24	750	19	4	797
RECOVERY CENTERS OF AR	0	794	11	3	808
RECOVERY SOLUTIONS, INC.	0	84	1	0	85
SE AR BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE	52	70	0	0	122
SERENITY COUNSELING ADVOCATES, INC.	0	2	0	0	2
SERENITY HOUSE, INC.	0	249	2	1	252
SHARON NELSON COUNSELING	0	9	0	0	9
SOUTH ARKANSAS SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	306	4	2	312
SOUTH ARKANSAS YOUTH SERVICES	11	0	0	0	11
SOUTHWEST AR COUNSELING & MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	7	292	1	0	300
SPRINGDALE TREATMENT CENTER	0	181	0	1	182
STEP UP SUPPORT CENTER	0	4	0	0	4
THE BRIDGE	0	15	0	0	15
THE UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC	0	55	0	0	55
UAMS SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	107	1	0	108
UNITED FAMILY SERVICES, INC.	70	8	0	0	78
WARDS OF SERENITY	0	3	0	0	3
WESTERN AR COUNSELING	153	0	0	0	153
YOUTH BRIDGE, INC	196	0	0	0	196
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>12,587</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>13,666</b>

Source: Alcohol Drug Management Information System (ADMIS)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT  
TABLE 22. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED  
BY PROVIDER AND RACE  
SFY 2013**

Service Providers	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian /AK	Multi- racial	Unk.	White	Total
10TH DISTRICT SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM	2	75	1	0	0	1	197	276
ALTERNATIVE OPPORTUNITIES, INC.	4	11	0	14	15	0	628	672
AR DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS	8	517	0	3	52	3	817	1,400
ARKANSAS TREATMENT SERVICES, PA	0	5	0	1	2	2	172	182
ARVAC	0	26	0	1	0	1	297	325
BETTER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, INC.	0	165	0	1	0	0	55	221
CAPSTONE TREATMENT CENTER, INC.	0	1	0	0	0	0	61	62
CATAR CLINIC	1	0	0	2	5	5	247	260
COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, INC.	0	14	0	2	6	3	177	202
COUNSELING CLINIC, INC.	0	9	0	0	5	0	201	215
CROWLEY'S RIDGE DEV. COUNCIL, INC.	0	34	0	0	8	0	334	376
DEPT. OF COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS	3	118	0	1	14	55	715	906
FAMILY SERVICE AGENCY, INC.	2	198	1	2	12	0	294	509
FORT SMITH BEHAVIORAL HEALTH	1	2	0	0	0	0	11	14
GYST HOUSE	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
HARBOR HOUSE, INC. OF FORT SMITH	4	13	0	69	6	0	440	532
HEALTH RESOURCES OF AR, INC.	3	248	0	3	17	0	1,326	1,597
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT & RESEARCH SERVICES, INC.	0	164	0	0	1	0	233	398
LITTLE ROCK COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	1	62	0	3	0	0	288	354
NORTHEAST ARK CMHC/MID-SOUTH HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC.	0	22	0	2	8	0	178	210
NORTHWEST ARKANSAS PSYCOLOGICAL GROUP	1	0	0	3	0	0	38	42
OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER	14	60	5	7	89	0	754	929
OZARK MOUNTAIN ALCOHOL RES. TREATMENT, INC.	0	3	0	5	6	0	292	306
OZARK RECOVERY CENTER	0	2	1	1	9	0	63	76
QH DUNSTON ADOLESCENT	0	8	0	0	4	0	55	67
QUALITY LIVING CENTER	0	15	0	0	0	0	22	37
QUAPAW HOUSE, INC.	0	70	2	0	12	0	713	797
RECOVERY CENTERS OF AR	3	210	0	8	19	0	568	808
RECOVERY SOLUTIONS, INC.	0	6	0	2	7	0	70	85
SE AR BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE	0	67	0	0	1	0	54	122
SERENITY COUNSELING ADVOCATES, INC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
SERENITY HOUSE, INC.	0	48	0	5	2	0	197	252
SHARON NELSON COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
SOUTH ARKANSAS SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	69	0	1	1	0	241	312
SOUTH ARKANSAS YOUTH SERVICES	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	11
SOUTHWEST AR COUNSELING & MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	0	64	1	1	9	0	225	300
SPRINGDALE TREATMENT CENTER	0	1	1	1	8	0	171	182
STEP UP SUPPORT CENTER	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
THE BRIDGE	0	6	0	0	0	0	9	15
THE UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC	0	6	0	0	2	0	47	55
UAMS SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	7	1	0	1	0	99	108
UNITED FAMILY SERVICES, INC.	4	60	0	0	2	2	10	78
WARDS OF SERENITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
WESTERN AR COUNSELING	2	15	0	2	14	0	120	153
YOUTH BRIDGE, INC	3	24	0	3	49	0	117	196
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2,438</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>10,558</b>	<b>13,666</b>

Source: Alcohol Drug Management Information System (ADMIS)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT  
TABLE 23. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED  
BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY  
SFY 2013**

Service Providers	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
10TH DISTRICT SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM	0	1	275	276
ALTERNATIVE OPPORTUNITIES, INC.	15	0	657	672
AR DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS	52	3	1,345	1,400
ARKANSAS TREATMENT SERVICES, PA	2	2	178	182
ARVAC	0	1	324	325
BETTER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, INC.	0	0	221	221
CAPSTONE TREATMENT CENTER, INC.	0	0	62	62
CATAR CLINIC	5	5	250	260
COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, INC.	6	3	193	202
COUNSELING CLINIC, INC.	5	0	210	215
CROWLEY'S RIDGE DEV. COUNCIL, INC.	8	0	368	376
DEPT. OF COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS	14	55	837	906
FAMILY SERVICE AGENCY, INC.	12	0	497	509
FORT SMITH BEHAVIORAL HEALTH	0	0	14	14
GYST HOUSE	0	0	6	6
HARBOR HOUSE, INC. OF FORT SMITH	6	0	526	532
HEALTH RESOURCES OF AR, INC.	17	0	1,580	1,597
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT & RESEARCH SERVICES, INC.	1	0	397	398
LITTLE ROCK COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	0	0	354	354
NORTHEAST ARK CMHC/MID-SOUTH HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC.	8	0	202	210
NORTHWEST ARKANSAS PSYCOLOGICAL GROUP	0	0	42	42
OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER	89	0	840	929
OZARK MOUNTAIN ALCOHOL RES. TREATMENT, INC.	6	0	300	306
OZARK RECOVERY CENTER	9	0	67	76
QH DUNSTON ADOLESCENT	4	0	63	67
QUALITY LIVING CENTER	0	0	37	37
QUAPAW HOUSE, INC.	12	0	785	797
RECOVERY CENTERS OF AR	19	0	789	808
RECOVERY SOLUTIONS, INC.	7	0	78	85
SE AR BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE	1	0	121	122
SERENITY COUNSELING ADVOCATES, INC.	0	0	2	2
SERENITY HOUSE, INC.	2	0	250	252
SHARON NELSON COUNSELING	0	0	9	9
SOUTH ARKANSAS SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1	0	311	312
SOUTH ARKANSAS YOUTH SERVICES	0	0	11	11
SOUTHWEST AR COUNSELING & MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	9	0	291	300
SPRINGDALE TREATMENT CENTER	8	0	174	182
STEP UP SUPPORT CENTER	0	0	4	4
THE BRIDGE	0	0	15	15
THE UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC	2	0	53	55
UAMS SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1	0	107	108
UNITED FAMILY SERVICES, INC.	2	2	74	78
WARDS OF SERENITY	0	0	3	3
WESTERN AR COUNSELING	14	0	139	153
YOUTH BRIDGE, INC	49	0	147	196
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>13,208</b>	<b>13,666</b>

Source: Alcohol Drug Management Information System (ADMIS)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT**  
**TABLE 24. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED**  
**BY PROVIDER AND GENDER**  
**SFY 2013**

Service Providers	Male	Female	Not Reported	Total
10TH DISTRICT SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM	160	116	0	276
ALTERNATIVE OPPORTUNITIES, INC.	361	311	0	672
AR DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS	1,239	161	0	1,400
ARKANSAS TREATMENT SERVICES, PA	111	71	0	182
ARVAC	200	125	0	325
BETTER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, INC.	157	64	0	221
CAPSTONE TREATMENT CENTER, INC.	62	0	0	62
CATAR CLINIC	159	101	0	260
COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, INC.	124	78	0	202
COUNSELING CLINIC, INC.	131	84	0	215
CROWLEY'S RIDGE DEV. COUNCIL, INC.	232	144	0	376
DEPT. OF COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS	577	329	0	906
FAMILY SERVICE AGENCY, INC.	386	123	0	509
FORT SMITH BEHAVIORAL HEALTH	11	3	0	14
GYST HOUSE	3	3	0	6
HARBOR HOUSE, INC. OF FORT SMITH	288	244	0	532
HEALTH RESOURCES OF AR, INC.	921	676	0	1,597
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT & RESEARCH SERVICES, INC.	295	103	0	398
LITTLE ROCK COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	208	146	0	354
NORTHEAST ARK CMHC/MID-SOUTH HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC.	152	58	0	210
NORTHWEST ARKANSAS PSYCOLOGICAL GROUP	27	15	0	42
OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER	674	255	0	929
OZARK MOUNTAIN ALCOHOL RES. TREATMENT, INC.	169	137	0	306
OZARK RECOVERY CENTER	45	31	0	76
QH DUNSTON ADOLESCENT	40	27	0	67
QUALITY LIVING CENTER	13	24	0	37
QUAPAW HOUSE, INC.	474	323	0	797
RECOVERY CENTERS OF AR	528	280	0	808
RECOVERY SOLUTIONS, INC.	63	22	0	85
SE AR BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE	85	37	0	122
SERENITY COUNSELING ADVOCATES, INC.	1	1	0	2
SERENITY HOUSE, INC.	184	68	0	252
SHARON NELSON COUNSELING	6	3	0	9
SOUTH ARKANSAS SUBSTANCE ABUSE	219	93	0	312
SOUTH ARKANSAS YOUTH SERVICES	11	0	0	11
SOUTHWEST AR COUNSELING & MENTAL HEALTH CENTER	186	114	0	300
SPRINGDALE TREATMENT CENTER	110	72	0	182
STEP UP SUPPORT CENTER	3	1	0	4
THE BRIDGE	3	12	0	15
THE UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC	0	55	0	55
UAMS SUBSTANCE ABUSE	58	50	0	108
UNITED FAMILY SERVICES, INC.	62	16	0	78
WARDS OF SERENITY	2	1	0	3
WESTERN AR COUNSELING	111	42	0	153
YOUTH BRIDGE, INC	164	32	0	196
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>9,015</b>	<b>4,651</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,666</b>

Source: Alcohol Drug Management Information System (ADMIS)

**ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER**

**Clients Served**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 25. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER**  
**UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND AGE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0
Ashley	0	1	0	1	2	Little River	0	0	0	0	0
Baxter	0	1	0	0	1	Logan	0	0	0	1	1
Benton	0	1	0	1	2	Lonoke	0	6	0	3	9
Boone	0	0	0	1	1	Madison	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	Marion	0	0	1	0	1
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	Miller	0	0	0	2	2
Carroll	0	2	0	0	2	Mississippi	0	0	0	1	1
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	Monroe	0	2	0	1	3
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	0	2	1	1	4	Nevada	0	0	0	0	0
Cleburne	0	0	0	1	1	Newton	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	Ouachita	0	1	0	1	2
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	Perry	0	2	0	0	2
Conway	0	1	1	0	2	Phillips	0	0	0	0	0
Craighead	0	2	2	1	5	Pike	0	1	0	0	1
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	Poinsett	0	1	0	0	1
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	Polk	0	3	0	0	3
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	Pope	0	3	0	0	3
Dallas	0	0	0	1	1	Prairie	0	0	0	0	0
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	Pulaski	0	46	7	31	84
Drew	0	0	1	2	3	Randolph	0	2	0	0	2
Faulkner	0	4	3	3	10	Saline	0	21	13	36	70
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	Scott	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	Searcy	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	0	9	2	5	16	Sebastian	0	3	4	1	8
Grant	0	1	0	1	2	Sevier	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	Sharp	0	0	0	2	2
Hempstead	0	0	0	1	1	St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Spring	0	6	1	7	14	Stone	0	0	0	0	0
Howard	0	1	0	3	4	Union	0	0	0	1	1
Independence	0	3	0	0	3	Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	Washington	0	4	0	3	7
Jackson	0	0	2	0	2	White	0	0	1	1	2
Jefferson	0	1	1	2	4	Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson	0	2	0	0	2	Yell	0	0	1	1	2
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	Out of State	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0	0						
						<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>289</b>

Source: QUICKCARE AND ACCESS DATABASES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 26. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER**  
**UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Hispanic	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ashley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Craighead	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drew	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Faulkner	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	10
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	16
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hempstead	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hot Spring	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	14
Howard	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 26. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER**  
**UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Hispanic	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lonoke	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	9
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Miller	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Monroe	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Pope	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	1	34	0	1	2	0	0	46	84
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Saline	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	60	70
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	8
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	7
White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Out of State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>289</b>

Source: QUICKCARE AND ACCESS DATABASES



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 27. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER**  
**UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND GENDER**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	0
Ashley	2	0	0	2
Baxter	0	1	0	1
Benton	1	1	0	2
Boone	0	1	0	1
Bradley	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	2	0	2
Chicot	0	0	0	0
Clark	0	0	0	0
Clay	1	3	0	4
Cleburne	1	0	0	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	0	0	0
Conway	1	1	0	2
Craighead	4	1	0	5
Crawford	0	0	0	0
Crittenden	0	0	0	0
Cross	0	0	0	0
Dallas	1	0	0	1
Desha	0	0	0	0
Drew	1	2	0	3
Faulkner	7	3	0	10
Franklin	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	0	0	0
Garland	4	12	0	16
Grant	0	2	0	2
Greene	0	0	0	0
Hempstead	0	1	0	1
Hot Spring	10	4	0	14
Howard	1	3	0	4
Independence	0	3	0	3
Izard	0	0	0	0
Jackson	0	2	0	2
Jefferson	0	4	0	4
Johnson	0	2	0	2
Lafayette	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0
Logan	0	1	0	1
Lonoke	4	5	0	9
Madison	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	1	0	1
Miller	0	2	0	2
Mississippi	1	0	0	1
Monroe	0	3	0	3
Montgomery	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0
Newton	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	1	1	0	2
Perry	1	1	0	2
Phillips	0	0	0	0
Pike	0	1	0	1
Poinsett	1	0	0	1
Polk	0	3	0	3
Pope	0	3	0	3
Prairie	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	35	49	0	84
Randolph	1	1	0	2
Saline	29	41	0	70
Scott	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	4	4	0	8
Sevier	0	0	0	0
Sharp	2	0	0	2
St. Francis	0	0	0	0
Stone	0	0	0	0
Union	0	1	0	1
Van Buren	0	0	0	0
Washington	3	4	0	7
White	1	1	0	2
Woodruff	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	2	0	2
Unknown	0	0	0	0
Out of State	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>289</b>

Source: QUICKCARE AND ACCESS DATABASES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 28. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER  
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS BY MONTH  
SFY 2013**

**All AHC Residents  
Monthly Average Daily Census**

Month	Census
July-12	269.3
August-12	269.3
September-12	260.8
October-12	260.4
November-12	258.1
December-12	255.5
January-13	250.4
February-13	249.4
March-13	247.3
April-13	244.9
May-13	245.5
June-13	246.0

**The average daily census for  
2012-2013 for all Residents = 255**

**DIVISION OF**

**CHILDCARE AND**

**EARLY CHILDHOOD**

**EDUCATION**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**DCCECE MISSION STATEMENT**

Together we improve the quality of life of all Arkansans by protecting the vulnerable, fostering independence and promoting better health

**OVERVIEW**

Act 1132 of 1997, established the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education within the Arkansas Department of Human Services. The purpose of the Division is to enhance the coordination of child care and early childhood education programs within the state. This coordination ensures a seamless delivery of service to low-income families and those who are moving from welfare to work.

The Division working with the Early Childhood Commission, adopted the following mission statement:

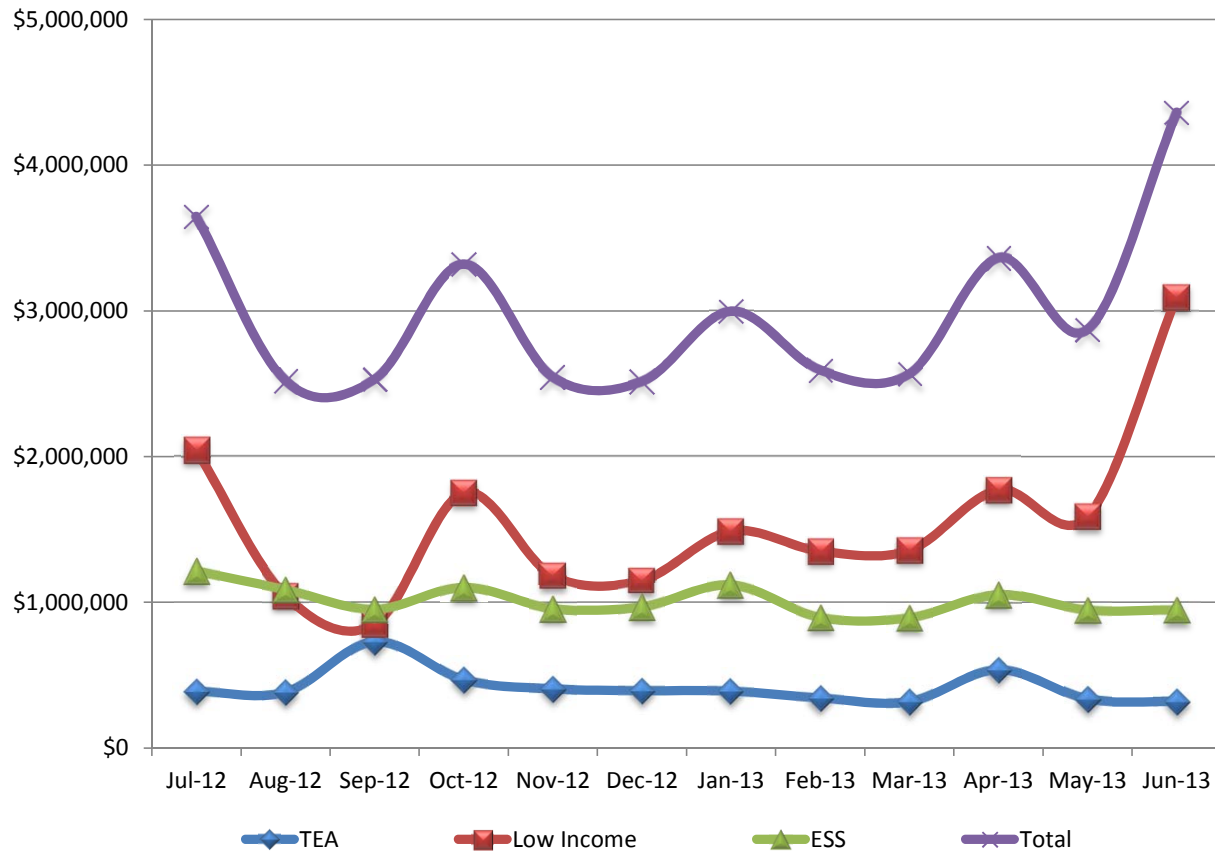
The mission of the Arkansas Early Childhood Commission is "As good stewards of the public trust, we will advise the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education in supporting the optimal and ongoing development of young children in Arkansas."

The Arkansas Early Childhood Commission goals are as follows:

- To improve the overall quality of care in infant and toddler programs
- To engage families in the child's education through research-based programs that enhance child outcomes and success in school
- State policies should create an integrated system of professional development uniting the early childhood sectors - child care; Head Start, Pre-K; public schools; early intervention and special education services. (Adopted from Workforce Designs National Association for the Education of Young Children)
- To support restructuring, expanding and growing Better Beginnings/Quality Rating Improvement System
- Strengthen and expand local and state partnerships with other agencies and organizations for connected action (Established April 2009)
- Create awareness of Health and Nutrition Programs and educate parents, children and child care providers on the benefits of a healthy lifestyle.

# FAMILY SUPPORT

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ACTUAL EXPENDITURES FOR CHILD CARE SERVICES  
SFY 2013**



Month	TEA	Low-Income	ESS	TOTAL
Jul-12	\$389,597	\$2,043,928	\$1,214,819	\$3,648,344
Aug-12	383,987	1,047,368	1,087,491	\$2,518,846
Sep-12	731,185	848,503	951,984	\$2,531,672
Oct-12	467,408	1,750,918	1,103,277	\$3,321,603
Nov-12	406,724	1,181,842	958,319	\$2,546,885
Dec-12	393,366	1,151,654	969,073	\$2,514,093
Jan-13	390,731	1,488,169	1,119,267	\$2,998,167
Feb-13	343,342	1,351,067	896,561	\$2,590,970
Mar-13	318,548	1,356,664	894,618	\$2,569,830
Apr-13	536,419	1,772,471	1,054,622	\$3,363,512
May-13	334,717	1,589,410	946,651	\$2,870,778
Jun-13	318,980	3,094,297	948,899	\$4,362,176

Source: Child Care System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION**  
**CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS**  
**SFY 2013**

The Child Care Assistance Program began in 1989. The initial purpose of this program was to provide subsidized child care services to low-income families utilizing child care voucher services. The families must be working, enrolled in an educational program, or attending training. Child care voucher services are also provided to families and children needing Protective Services and Foster Care. In 1997 with the authorization of welfare reform, the process was expanded to include families receiving Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) and families transitioning from TEA to Extended Support Services (ESS).

<b>Source</b>	<b>SFY 2013</b>
Child Care Development Fund (CCDF)	\$ 26,945,820.30
<b>FOSTER CARE</b>	<b>\$ 4,582,884.95</b>

PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$ 675,205.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 32,203,910.25</b>

<b>Children:</b>	<b>All Data</b>
Extended Support Services (ESS) WORKING	5,799
<b>ESS TOTAL</b>	<b>5,799</b>

FOSTER CARE	3,511
<b>FOSTER CARE TOTAL</b>	<b>3,511</b>

LOW-INCOME	ABC SUMMER CARE	3,347
	SCHOOL	1,093
	SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	56
	TEEN EDUCATION	250
	TEEN EMPLOYMENT	11
	WORKING	3,742
	WORKING STUDENT	63
<b>LOW-INCOME TOTAL</b>		<b>8,562</b>

PROTECTIVE SERVICES	570
<b>PROTECTIVE SERVICES TOTAL</b>	<b>570</b>

TEA	JOB SEARCH	1,638
	SCHOOL	1,038
	WORK EXPERIENCE	2,141
<b>TEA TOTAL</b>		<b>4,817</b>

<b>TOTAL CHILDREN SERVED</b>	<b>23,259</b>
------------------------------	---------------

DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E
\$2,511,374
FOSTER CARE
\$2,071,511

<b>A Child may be counted in each cost center.</b>
DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E
2,205
FOSTER CARE
1,306

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION**  
**CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS**  
**SFY 2013**

<b>Families:</b>		<b>All Data</b>
ESS	WORKING	3,137
<b>ESS TOTAL</b>		<b>3,137</b>
FOSTER CARE		1,912
<b>FOSTER CARE TOTAL</b>		<b>1,912</b>
LOW-INCOME		
	SCHOOL	723
	SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	32
	TEEN EDUCATION	241
	TEEN EMPLOYMENT	6
	WORKING	2,114
	WORKING STUDENT	425
<b>LOW-INCOME TOTAL</b>		<b>3,541</b>
PROTECTIVE SERVICES		338
<b>PROTECTIVE SERVICES TOTAL</b>		<b>338</b>
TEA	JOB SEARCH	967
	SCHOOL	702
	WORK EXPERIENCE	1,303
<b>TEA TOTAL</b>		<b>2,972</b>
<b>TOTAL FAMILIES SERVED</b>		<b>11,900</b>

<b>A Family may be counted in each cost center.</b>
DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E
1,103
FOSTER CARE
809

**CHILD CARE PROVIDERS:**

Number of licensed child care centers or homes and registered homes:	2,812
Number of licensed or registered providers approved to participate in the voucher system:	1,640
Number of providers who provided subsidized services:	1,121

<b>OVERALL COUNT TABLE</b>			
<b>Number of Children Served By DCC/ECE</b>	<b>Number of Cases Served By DCC/ECE</b>	<b>Number of Children Served (excluding FC) By DCC/ECE</b>	<b>Number of Cases Served (excluding FC) By DCC/ECE</b>
23,203	14,276	20,421	9,693

Source: Child Care System



# PROGRAM SUPPORT

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## PROGRAM SUPPORT

### SFY 2013

#### **THE QUALITY PERSPECTIVE**

The Program Development Unit within the Division is in a unique position of providing supportive services to child care providers, families and DCCECE staff. The unit provides development services to child care programs, staff and parents through several methods. Developing and implementing new programs for young children include expanding current programs and improving all early care and education child care programs. Professional development activities include training and technical assistance services that encourage and ensure quality child care services for young children. The professional and program development activities are inherent to supporting expansion of quality child care for Arkansas children. Mandatory trainings required by minimum licensing standards include specific program activities for new staff, new family child care providers and new directors:

#### **BASIC ORIENTATION COURSE FOR CHILD CARE STAFF/CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING (CCOT)**

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
<b>CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING</b>	Number of Persons Enrolled	1,837	1,837	1,232	934
	Percentage of Persons Completing the 10 Modules	83%	59%	82%	83%
	Number of Sites Providing Training	39	35	99	58
	Number of Classes	120	85	99	58

#### **Family Child Care Provider Orientation Training July 1, 2012 through June 30, 2013**

Location	County	Class	Attendance	Graduates
Pine Bluff	Jefferson	1	5	5
Batesville	Independence	1	6	6
Little Rock	Pulaski	1	13	13
Jonesboro	Craighead	1	3	3
Springdale	Washington	1	3	2

#### **ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S PROGRAM ADMINISTRATOR ORIENTATION (NEW DIRECTOR'S ORIENTATION)**

The Orientation is a licensure requirement and provides a comprehensive eighteen (18) hour training for all new directors of child care centers. The topics in this series of trainings assist center directors in fulfilling administrative duties. Topics (which are divided into three (3) days of training) include: effective organizational management, effective supervision, family and community relations, basics of legal and financial management, staffing for success, program development, professional development, and effective communication. During the past year, seventeen (17) classes were held with two hundred and ninety-six (296) directors attending.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## PROGRAM SUPPORT

### SFY 2013

#### **BETTER BEGINNINGS INCENTIVE GRANTS**

In July 2010, all grants were consolidated under the Better Beginnings Incentive Program. Providers can access grant funds after signing on to Better Beginnings and achieving at least level one. The grants are divided into two parts: Incentive and Professional Development. The incentive portion has four areas to choose from: Administration, Environmental, Development/Family Involvement and Other. The professional development portion is to assist providers in getting their required professional development hours.

In the 2012-2013 grant year, there were a total of 757 programs awarded Better Beginnings grants totaling \$1,442,930.79.

PROGRAM	LEVEL	2011-12	2012-2013
<b>BETTER BEGINNINGS INCENTIVE/ PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT GRANTS</b>	<b>THREE STAR-# OF PROGRAMS</b>	338	480
	INCENTIVE	\$199,672.81	\$279,735.79
	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$282,303.40	\$483,595.00
	<b>TWO STAR-# OF PROGRAMS</b>	22	30
	INCENTIVE	\$21,629.70	\$29,500.00
	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$14,749.99	\$34,000.00
	<b>ONE STAR-# OF PROGRAMS</b>	150	247
	INCENTIVE	\$226,544.51	\$352,350.00
	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$139,021.77	\$263,750.00

#### **PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT**

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development System (AECPPDS) was developed and guidelines were promulgated in 2004. The purpose of the system is to create a coordinated system of professional development for early care and education providers in Arkansas. The implementation of the system was made possible through five working committees with the oversight of a steering committee. An evaluation of the system was completed September 2007 with recommendations for improving the competency areas, the three registries, the career lattice and to include on-going work with higher education. During 2008-2009, the system was rebranded and renamed **Traveling Arkansas Professional Pathways (TAPP)**. The Practitioner Register now has 38,778 participants and the Trainer Registry has 1,468 verified trainers. (Website: <http://professionalregistry.astate.edu/>)

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development Registry tracks practitioners and trainers in an effort to increase training and education levels and to ensure quality educational opportunities.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2013**

**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT (continued)**

Training / Educational Categories	Training / Educational Levels	June 2011	June 2012	June 2013
<b>ADVANCED</b>	Advanced 1	274	314	337
	Advanced 2	148	160	167
<b>TOTAL ADVANCED</b>		422	474	504
<b>INTERMEDIATE</b>	Intermediate 1	683	832	921
	Intermediate 2	34	48	57
	Intermediate 3	112	124	122
<b>TOTAL INTERMEDIATE</b>		829	1,004	1,100
<b>FOUNDATION</b>	Foundation 1	4,910	5,269	6,347
	Foundation 2	3,001	3,250	3,680
<b>BASIC</b>	Foundation 3	8,072	9,450	11,124
<b>ENTRY</b>	<b>Entry</b>	9,404	13,594	21,151
<b>TOTAL PRACTITIONERS</b>		29,813	31,575	38,778
<b>TOTAL TRAINERS</b>		1,376	1,364	1,468

**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES**

4-H After Care  
 Best Care/Best Care Connected  
 Caregiver Certificate  
 Child Care Curriculum Endorsement  
 Conscious Discipline  
 Coaching  
 Directors Mentor Quality Initiative  
 Disaster Preparation  
 Early Childhood Environment Rating Scale/Infant and Toddler Environment Rating Scale/School-Age Care Environment Scale  
 Early Childhood Health Initiative  
 Family Child Care Orientation  
 Fit Kids  
 Frameworks  
 Governor's Work Life Initiative  
 Guiding Children Successfully  
 Healthy Hearts  
 Making 1st Experiences Count  
 Mental Health-Early Intervention  
 Nutrition and Physical Activity Self-Assessment for Child Care  
 Nutrition  
 Pre-K Early Learning Literacy in Arkansas (ELLA)  
 Pre-K Social/Emotional Learning (SEL)  
 Quality Initiative  
 School-Age Child Care Credential  
 Specialist Certificate  
 Welcome the Children  
 Youth Program Quality Assessment /School Age

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## PROGRAM SUPPORT

### SFY 2013

#### **PRE-K EARLY LEARNING LITERACY IN ARKANSAS (ELLA)**

Pre-K ELLA is designed to provide guidance to early childhood educators with strategies and techniques in delivering balanced literacy opportunities that provide a strong foundation for school and life success to young children in Arkansas. DCCECE contracts with 14 other agencies, including the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, that coordinates the 30 hour training.

<b>Pre-K ELLA Classes from March 1, 2008 - June 30, 2013</b>					
	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-11</b>	<b>2011-12</b>	<b>2012-13</b>
Enrolled	1,179	949	896	855	802
Graduates	719	635	635	661	608
% Completion	61%	67%	70%	77%	76%
Classes	64	61	49	55	59

#### **Early Learning Standards**

Early Learning Standards classes provide a foundation for early care providers in early learning standards, benchmarks, strategies, activities, and development of curriculum related to the Early Learning Standards and Kindergarten Readiness. This training also addresses the observation and assessment of young children.

<b>Early Learning Standards Classes from July 1, 2009- June 30, 2013</b>				
<b>Program Measurements</b>	<b>2009-10</b>	<b>2010-11</b>	<b>2011-12</b>	<b>2012-13</b>
Enrolled	1,082	701	767	1,122
Graduates	734	510	573	904
% Completion	68%	70%	75%	81%
Classes	57	43	62	56

#### **PRE-SOCIAL EMOTIONAL LEARNING (PRE-K SEL)**

Pre-K SEL provides teachers of three to five year olds knowledge and skills to build warm relationships with children, parents and coworkers, to create positive and productive classroom climates, prevent challenging behavior, and to manage disruptive behavior and teach children new skills so they can enter kindergarten ready to learn.

<b>Pre-K SEL Classes from July 1, 2009 - June 30, 2013</b>				
<b>Program Measurements</b>	<b>2009-10</b>	<b>2010-11</b>	<b>2011-12</b>	<b>2012-13</b>
Number of Person Enrolled	1,343	902	706	312
Number of Persons Completing	705	527	449	264
Completion Rate	53%	58%	64%	85%
Number of Classes	63	31	43	21

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## PROGRAM SUPPORT

### SFY 2013

#### **ARKANSAS CHILD CARE FACILITIES LOAN GUARANTEE FUND**

Loan guarantees are made to assist with the development of new facilities or expansion of existing facilities, particularly in low-income, rural areas that demonstrate a need for additional quality child care. Guarantees are available to a maximum of \$25,000 and may be used for operating capital, as well as capital outlay.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>July 1, 2010</b>	<b>July 1, 2011</b>	<b>July 1, 2012</b>	<b>July 1, 2013</b>
Guarantee Fund Investment	\$438,455	\$444,868	\$449,355	\$449,355
Current Total Guarantees in Place (Fund Exposure)	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$25,000	\$3,410
Current Total of Loans Guaranteed	\$119,500	\$91,353	\$87,821	\$4,263
Participating Financial Institutions	2	1	1	1
Total Defaults	none	none	none	none
Capital Reduction (Accrued Interest Applied Before Capital is Accessed)	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$0.00
Total Guarantee Applications Denied/Rescinded	\$0	\$-0-	\$25,000	\$0

#### **COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PARTNERSHIP WITH ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**

DCCECE and Arkansas Economic Development Commission (AEDC) have a working partnership to assist in the development of quality child care programs in Arkansas. DCCECE provides the pre-application review for AEDC to determine the viability of potential child care projects. AEDC provides grant funding for construction or renovation of child care facilities which will serve a majority of low to moderate-income children. These grants are available only to city or county governments. Funding available to support these construction/renovation grants was decreased during the 12-13 SFY to \$490,000 and with increased construction costs, the number of projects recommended has decreased.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>	<b>2010-11</b>	<b>2011-12</b>	<b>2012-13</b>
<b>AEDC</b>	Number of Projects Approved/Funded	3	3	1	2	2
	Number of Projects Completed	2	2	1	0	0

#### **CHILD CARE RESOURCE CENTER**

The Child Care Resource Center is a lending library and resource center for child care providers throughout the state. All licensed and registered child care providers may apply for a user card and will receive a catalog of resources available. The resource center is available for use by providers for training and staff development activities.

<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>	<b>2010-11</b>	<b>2011-12</b>	<b>2012-13</b>
Visitors to Arkansas Child Care Resource Center (ACCRC)	833	1,209	1,215	1,209	801
Better Beginnings Items Mailed Out	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	568
Number of Items Checked Out	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	79,403
Number of Items Mailed Out	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	78,625

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## PROGRAM SUPPORT

### SFY 2013

#### **CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL CENTER**

Parents can access information on all licensed/registered child care homes and centers by accessing the DCC&ECE web site at: <http://www.arkansas.gov/childcare/> or through the 1-800-445-3316 line. All licensed and registered homes and centers are included in the referral database. This web site also includes information on all services available throughout the division, including information for parents on selecting child care programs. Local Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies (CCR&R) continue to operate and support parental access and business involvement in early care issues both locally and on a statewide basis. The 1-800 number also is available as the Better Beginnings Help Line and offers resources and referrals to providers related to Better Beginnings.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
<b>CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL</b>	North Central	10,489	12,949	16,343	19,396
	North West	7,330	7,621	10,095	10,187
	North East	12,859	3,709	3,185	4,466
	Central Arkansas	1,459	1,988	1,481	1,105
	South Central	N/A	N/A	N/A	966
	West Central	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,418
	Distribution of Better Beginnings materials	N/A	2,750	1,264	6,411
	Distribution/library usage	N/A	121,574	96,137	103,967
	Internet Usage for R & R	191,328	183,945	144,250	57,017
	New Provider Kits Inquiries	251	71	N/A	1,040

#### **QUALITY INITIATIVES**

##### **SCHOOL READINESS INDICATORS**

The University of Arkansas at Little Rock (UALR) Children's Data Center/Institute for Economic Advancement continues to gather and track school readiness indicators and provides data for policy planning. The ability to establish trend data that informs our policy decisions occurs through use of the trending reports. Additional child health indicators are incorporated each year and the "Getting Ready For School" report is released each Fall. The Division is working with UALR/Institute for Economic Advancement on an interactive web-based portal making available information on all early care and education programs, projects, funding and resources to be available by Summer of 2014.

##### **New Initiatives to support the implementation of the Better Beginnings/Quality Rating and Improvement**

##### **Quality Rating and Improvement System:**

- Quality Care Education and Outreach Campaign
- Quality Care development of tool kits and training
- QRIS Evaluation of standards and processes
- Child Care Coaches assigned to low-performing child care programs to assist in their work towards quality

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2013**

**Child Health and Well-Being:**

- Foster Care/Infant Care best practices working with families and the current court system-joint projects with DCFS
- Special Quest/Local Teams implement strategies for Inclusive Care for Children with Special Needs/joint project with Head Start and DDS
- Child Health Care Consultants/Infant Toddler Specialists assigned to each of the 6 Child Care Resource and Referral agencies
- Ages and Stages Parent Questionnaire Developmental Screening/training, implementation and evaluation in high voucher usage programs sites

**Child Guidance and Behavior/Social Emotional Development:**

- AI's Pals: a social-emotional curriculum for preschool children training for teachers and use in 50 preschool classrooms
- AI's Caring Pals: for Family Child Care/Social-emotional curriculum/training of trainers and delivery to family child care
- TIPS/Brief Parenting Interventions-tip sheets-training for teachers and caregivers in high voucher use programs to assist parents with child behavior issues

**Parenting:**

- Parenting Training with women in Substance Abuse Treatment
- Best Practices/Parenting for Family Support Staff working with Voucher Providers/pilots for parenting training with voucher families
- Establish Child Care Resource and Referral in SW AR

**Infant/Toddler Care:**

- Infant Toddler Education Frameworks/Training of Trainers and expanded delivery of framework
- Infant and Toddler Specialists in six (6) local Child Care Resource and Referral Centers to develop new Infant/Toddler programs.

**School Age/Youth Development Programming:**

- High Scope Youth Program Quality Assessment/external and internal evaluators
- Development of materials to support Better Beginnings
- On-line training for Development Assets Basics
- After-School Academics
- Standards development
- Training and Technical Assistance to implement Governors Task Force on Best Practices for School Age and Summer Programs
- Arkansas Youth Development Institute/offering 24 hours of on-line training for an Arkansas Youth Development Certificate.

**Child Care Resource and Referral Regional Agencies:**

The six regional Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies offer the following new projects/training opportunities to early care programs in their catchment areas:

NAP-SACC--(Nutrition and Physical Activity-Self Assessment for Child Care) The NAP-SACC program offers a series of 4 training topics and concludes with a self-assessment and action plan for improving nutrition and physical activities for children and adults in the programs. The program has been in existence in DCCECE for 5 years and has grown from 4 sites during year one to 100 sites.



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2013**

**Child Care Resource and Referral Regional Agencies (continued)**

Family Child Care Business Training -----Training for family child care providers in business, management and fiscal recordkeeping is provided to all newly licensed family child care providers on an individual basis and group sessions are offered and open to all licensed family child care providers. The training is based on the Tom Copeland Business or Family Child Care publications.

Ages and Stages Questionnaire (ASQ), a parent completed developmental screening is being piloted in over 50 child care programs. The CCR&R staff have trained child care providers with high-voucher usage, in the use of the developmental screening tools based on a child's age. The scoring is completed and information is shared on all children screened with the local medical home for the child. A DHS fellow has worked on the evaluation component of this project, a final report will be available in Fall of 2013. The ASQ project will continue with additional child care programs being trained to expand this service.

# HEALTH AND NUTRITION PROGRAM

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## HEALTH & NUTRITION PROGRAM

### SFY 2013

The Health & Nutrition Program provides reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in participating programs. Total grants for these programs were \$75,083,272. Funds for all programs must be added together to capture the grand total.

#### Child and Adult Care Food Program

This program provides reimbursement to organizations providing licensed nonresidential day-care services. Adult day-care centers may participate. Organizations may be reimbursed for two meals and one supplement or one meal and two supplements per day.

	<u>SFY 2012</u>	<u>SFY 2013</u>
Number of Contracts	521	579
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$43,972,150	\$65,025,530
 Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	 20,875,501	 22,663,358
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	2,025,848	1,939,561
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	6,680,993	6,332,297
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>29,582,342</b>	<b>30,935,216</b>

#### National School Lunch and Breakfast Program

This program provides reimbursement to an educational unit of high school grade or under, operating under public or non-profit private ownership in a single building or complex of buildings and organizations that are licensed to provide residential child care.

	<u>SFY 2012</u>	<u>SFY 2013</u>
Number of Contracts	75	75
Number of Facilities/Sites	102	102
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$3,133,864	\$3,044,157
 Total Number of <u>Free Lunches</u>	 635,631	 594,681
Total Number of <u>Reduced Lunches</u>	44,296	30,127
Total Number of <u>Paid Lunches</u>	491,041	388,005
<b>Total Lunches</b>	<b>1,170,968</b>	<b>1,012,813</b>
 Total Number of <u>Free Breakfasts</u>	 588,301	 565,989
Total Number of <u>Reduced Breakfasts</u>	4,705	3,543
Total Number of <u>Paid Breakfasts</u>	20,051	10,890
<b>Total Breakfasts</b>	<b>613,057</b>	<b>580,422</b>
 Total Number of <u>Free Snacks</u>	 177,864	 180,033
Total Number of <u>Reduced Snacks</u>	1,067	368
Total Number of <u>Paid Snacks</u>	10,656	3,898
<b>Total Snacks</b>	<b>189,587</b>	<b>184,299</b>
 Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	 1,401,796	 1,340,703
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	50,068	34,038
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	521,748	402,793
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>1,973,612</b>	<b>1,777,534</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HEALTH & NUTRITION PROGRAM  
SFY 2013**

**Summer Food Service Program**

This program provides reimbursement to summer camps and migrant centers for up to three (3) meals per day. Other sites may be reimbursed for two (2) meals per day.

	<u>SFY 2012</u>	<u>SFY 2013</u>
Number of Contracts	179	192
Number of Facilities/Sites	504	734
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$4,501,588	\$7,013,585
 Total Number of <u>Breakfasts</u>	 641,730	 882,726
Total Number of <u>Lunches</u>	1,103,501	1,415,361
Total Number of <u>Suppers</u>	65,567	103,295
Total Number of <u>Supplements</u>	48,475	110,547
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>1,859,273</b>	<b>2,511,929</b>

**Special Milk Program**

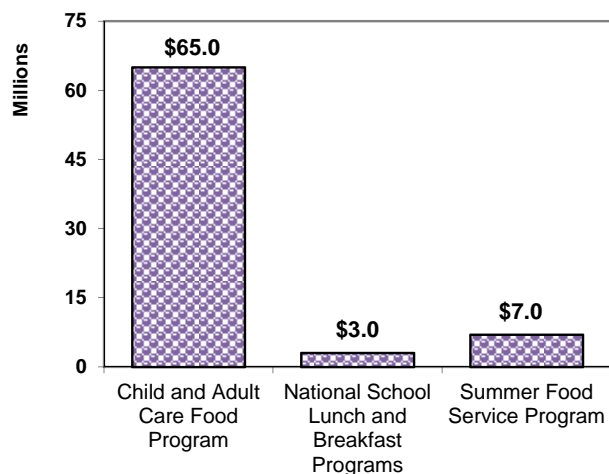
This program provides reimbursement to any school or non-profit institution based on the number of half-pints of milk served to participating children.

	<u>SFY 2012</u>	<u>SFY 2013</u>
Number of Contracts	1	0
Number of Facilities/Sites	1	0
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$131 *	\$0 *
 <b>Total Milk Served</b>	 <b>653</b>	 <b>0</b>

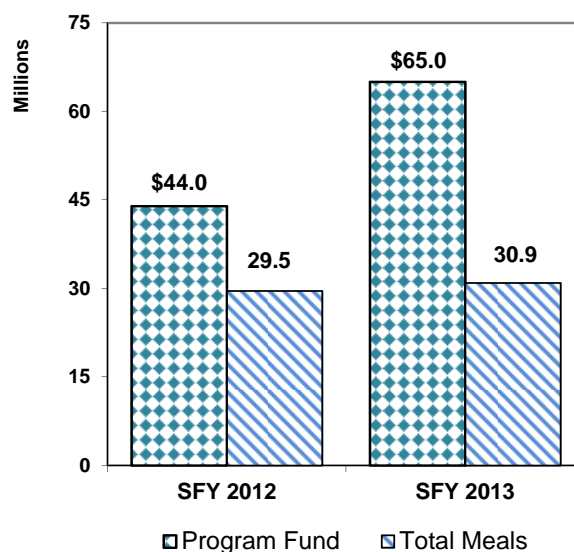
\*Included in the National School Lunch Program (NSLP) program funds

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT HEALTH & NUTRITION PROGRAM SFY 2013**

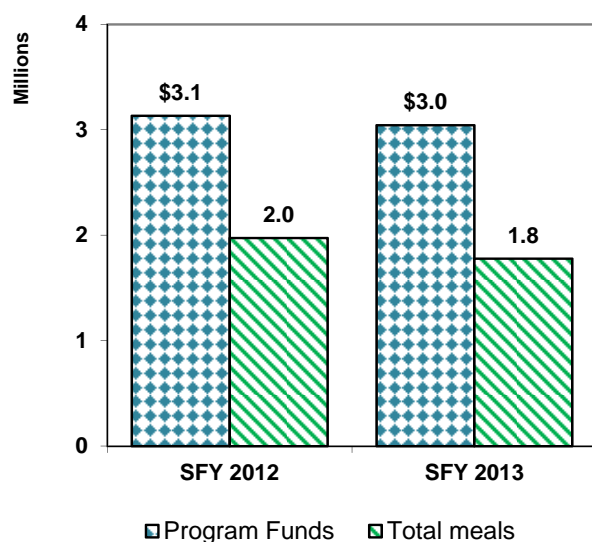
**Health & Nutrition Program 2013 Program Funds**



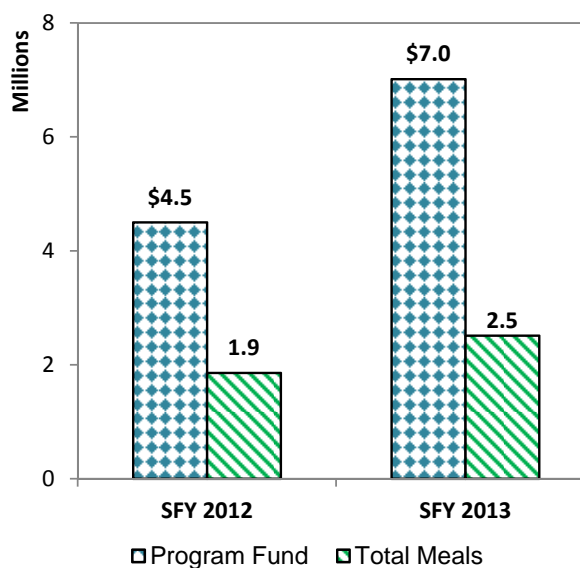
**Child and Adult Care Food Program**



**National School Lunch and Breakfast Program**



**Summer Food Services Program**



Source: Health & Nutrition Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HEALTH & NUTRITION PROGRAM  
PAYMENTS BY COUNTY\*  
SFY 2013**

County	Payments
Arkansas	\$189,839
Ashley	153,101
Baxter	197,276
Benton	1,531,448
Boone	674,601
Bradley	402,983
Calhoun	57,848
Carroll	241,319
Chicot	2,205,933
Clark	737,141
Clay	175,822
Cleburne	293,546
Cleveland	124,950
Columbia	482,572
Conway	599,566
Craighead	3,653,924
Crawford	977,719
Crittenden	5,399,026
Cross	526,976
Dallas	648,909
Desha	1,064,324
Drew	841,089
Faulkner	2,039,511
Franklin	615,005
Fulton	106,643
Garland	2,482,702
Grant	42,892
Greene	799,648
Hempstead	806,402
Hot Spring	747,354
Howard	649,554
Independence	808,106
Izard	238,484
Jackson	315,141
Jefferson	5,482,209
Johnson	673,810
Lafayette	194,314

County	Payments
Lawrence	\$357,798
Lee	450,314
Lincoln	890,988
Little River	143,650
Logan	405,138
Lonoke	866,422
Madison	118,841
Marion	115,914
Miller	392,644
Mississippi	2,246,111
Monroe	268,934
Montgomery	98,894
Nevada	207,223
Newton	111,926
Ouachita	946,856
Perry	153,206
Phillips	2,609,751
Pike	184,905
Poinsett	667,689
Polk	334,400
Pope	1,365,762
Prairie	26,068
Pulaski	13,075,774
Randolph	384,828
Saline	1,547,771
Scott	211,574
Searcy	130,368
Sebastian	2,504,115
Sevier	464,034
Sharp	314,724
Shelby	9,988
St. Francis	1,089,348
Stone	317,706
Union	1,489,981
Van Buren	270,720
Washington	2,131,634
White	1,020,788
Woodruff	182,844
Yell	62,750

\* Monies pulled by Service Date

<b>Total</b>	<b>\$75,054,067</b>
--------------	---------------------

(includes: Homes, Centers and At-Risk)

Source: Health & Nutrition Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HEALTH & NUTRITION PROGRAM  
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM  
SFY 2013**

<b>County</b>	<b>Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Centers</b>	<b>Adult Centers</b>	<b>Head Start Sites</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Head Starts</b>	<b>Day Care Homes</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Homes</b>
Arkansas	4	329	0	2	154	8	112
Ashley	12	1,437	1	2	90	4	40
Baxter	8	1,310	0	6	186	7	94
Benton	56	14,438	0	8	429	32	374
Boone	13	1,540	2	3	158	11	146
Bradley	6	615	1	2	76	1	10
Calhoun	1	450	0	2	57	2	26
Carroll	5	660	1	2	89	8	92
Chicot	15	831	1	3	123	10	116
Clark	11	696	2	3	111	4	52
Clay	1	72	1	4	244	4	55
Cleburne	5	615	1	2	45	2	26
Cleveland	1	0	0	3	148	6	72
Columbia	5	393	1	6	187	4	58
Conway	5	787	1	2	169	6	78
Craighead	65	3,713	5	7	337	26	281
Crawford	16	2,538	1	8	180	8	86
Crittenden	82	2,262	2	4	306	13	146
Cross	23	605	1	1	100	7	79
Dallas	8	514	1	1	116	3	32
Desha	12	739	4	6	270	3	36
Drew	9	907	1	2	90	9	114
Faulkner	20	1,906	6	4	415	23	338
Franklin	4	510	1	3	230	3	48
Fulton	3	260	0	2	44	3	30
Garland	30	31,161	4	7	407	13	155
Grant	3	115	0	1	22	1	10
Greene	16	1,751	2	3	160	4	48
Hempstead	4	566	2	2	175	6	67
Hot Spring	10	1,703	3	3	265	2	24
Howard	9	539	1	2	80	7	106
Independence	12	1,442	1	4	136	4	40
Izard	4	323	1	3	78	2	26
Jackson	5	1,148	1	2	136	1	16
Jefferson	84	3,181	7	14	759	23	219
Johnson	4	378	3	7	316	8	98
Lafayette	2	157	0	2	169	0	0
Lawrence	3	249	1	2	150	1	10
Lee	7	239	1	2	24	5	62

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HEALTH & NUTRITION PROGRAM  
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM  
SFY 2013**

<b>County</b>	<b>Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Centers</b>	<b>Adult Centers</b>	<b>Head Start Sites</b>	<b><i>Licensed Capacity Head Starts</i></b>	<b>Day Care Homes</b>	<b><i>Licensed Capacity Homes</i></b>
Lincoln	3	348	0	4	52	0	0
Little River	2	110	0	2	116	2	26
Logan	7	359	1	7	195	13	160
Lonoke	25	2,363	2	6	164	11	126
Madison	4	164	0	1	160	8	98
Marion	2	57	0	3	88	8	116
Miller	5	386	0	4	280	12	143
Mississippi	35	1,598	3	19	1,231	18	212
Monroe	3	200	1	2	42	6	54
Montgomery	4	157	0	1	20	2	26
Nevada	3	188	1	2	154	0	0
Newton	3	111	1	6	116	2	20
Ouachita	10	518	1	5	260	24	260
Perry	4	319	1	4	30	0	0
Phillips	46	909	4	5	209	7	98
Pike	5	357	1	4	97	0	26
Poinsett	14	739	3	5	213	3	30
Polk	9	656	1	5	106	1	10
Pope	20	2,053	4	18	383	6	83
Prairie	0	0	0	3	47	0	0
Pulaski	273	20,723	10	27	1,947	54	455
Randolph	5	431	2	2	168	3	48
Saline	23	1,956	6	4	195	5	58
Scott	3	170	0	4	63	5	56
Searcy	1	251	2	2	70	0	0
Sebastian	46	4,033	2	12	360	16	165
Sevier	6	435	1	1	84	5	56
Sharp	6	349	0	4	125	15	216
St. Francis	18	940	2	4	89	16	182
Stone	2	400	3	1	30	4	52
Union	12	1,178	3	9	1,302	3	26
Van Buren	4	271	2	2	61	3	48
Washington	46	3,804	2	11	526	37	425
White	16	1,653	2	5	338	10	142
Woodruff	6	428	1	3	24	4	46
Yell	7	610	2	6	193	3	48
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>130,303</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>16,769</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>6,933</b>

Source: Health & Nutrition Program Unit



# LICENSING & ACCREDITATION

## **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT LICENSING AND ACCREDITATION SFY 2013**

The Child Care Licensing Unit was placed with the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education following the passage of Act 1132 in 1997. The Accreditation program became part of the unit in 2005 when the Division began work on “Better Beginnings”, a quality rating and improvement system for licensed center and home child care providers. In July of 2009, the Placement and Residential Licensing Unit was placed with the Division. With this growth, the unit was renamed the Licensing and Accreditation Unit, which consists of three parts: Child Care Licensing, Better Beginnings, and Placement and Residential Licensing.

The Licensing and Accreditation Unit is responsible for licensing child care situations where more than five (5) children are cared for, maintaining the Voluntary Registry for persons providing care to five (5) or fewer children and choose to be registered, administering Better Beginnings, and the licensing of child placement, residential, and adoption agencies. The unit routinely inspects licensed centers and licensed and registered homes a minimum of three (3) times per year. Some licensed centers or homes that are Better Beginnings level 2 or higher and have high levels of compliance may be placed on a reduced monitoring schedule. Technical assistance and consultative services are provided to licensed and registered programs, applicants, parents, and to programs that are participating in, or who have applied for, Better Beginnings.

The Child Care Licensing unit investigates complaints of non-compliance on licensed and registered child care facilities. The Unit also assists the Crimes Against Children Division of the Arkansas State Police, and the Division of Children and Family Services in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Child Care Licensing Unit is responsible for processing and tracking background checks on all child care owners/operators and employees through the FBI, State Police, and the Arkansas Child Maltreatment Central Registry. Child Care Licensing ensures that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment, and that persons who have a conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from child care.

The Child Care Licensing Unit has converted to hand-held tablet computers to further streamline the collection of field data. The Licensing Unit worked closely with Northrop Grumman to redesign the central licensing computer system (CLEAN). The new system (CCLAS) is an “occasionally connected” system that improves the efficiency of staff, and increases communication with providers. It went live on September 2010, with Better Beginnings functionality added and released for production in July 2011.

The Better Beginnings Unit is responsible for maintaining a quality accreditation system which consists of three quality tiers above minimum licensing requirements. Providers qualifying for levels above minimum licensing are entitled to grants based on their level. Implementation of Better Beginnings began in July 2010. The goal of the Better Beginnings Unit is to improve the quality of care for children in child care settings by increasing the number of programs participating in Better Beginnings.

The Placement and Residential Licensing Unit is responsible for licensing child placement and residential agencies. This includes state and private agencies that have one or more programs such as placement, foster care, therapeutic foster care, residential facilities, psychiatric facilities, sex offender facilities, emergency shelters and adoption agencies. The Placement and Residential Licensing Unit investigates complaints of non-compliance on licensed agencies. The unit also assists the Crimes Against Children Division of the Arkansas State Police, and the Division of Children and Family Services in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Licensing staff members ensure that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment, and that persons with a prior conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from caring for children.

The Placement and Residential Unit is developing the second phase of PRLS that supports the work processes of the Unit. The first phase implemented last year supports the monitoring of DCFS foster homes. The second phase will support the monitoring of private agencies.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE FACILITIES  
SFY 2013**

<b>Licensed Facilities</b>						<b>Registered Facilities</b>	
<b>County</b>	<b>(CCC) Child Care Centers*</b>	<b>CCC Capacity</b>	<b>(LCCFH) Licensed Child Care Family Homes</b>	<b>LCCFH Capacity</b>	<b>Total Licensed Capacity</b>	<b>(RCCFH) Voluntary Registered Homes**</b>	<b>RCCFH Capacity</b>
Arkansas	11	704	8	118	822	0	0
Ashley	23	1,767	3	30	1,797	0	0
Baxter	26	2,290	6	78	2,368	0	0
Benton	136	17,200	28	338	17,538	2	10
Boone	21	1,556	9	126	1,682	0	0
Bradley	12	821	1	10	831	0	0
Calhoun	3	85	2	26	111	0	0
Carroll	9	788	8	86	874	0	0
Chicot	22	1,624	10	112	1,736	0	0
Clark	24	1,620	4	52	1,672	0	0
Clay	10	556	4	55	611	0	0
Cleburne	10	891	2	30	921	0	0
Cleveland	3	150	6	72	222	0	0
Columbia	19	1,225	1	16	1,241	0	0
Conway	14	1,030	6	78	1,108	0	0
Craighead	79	6,343	21	231	6,574	0	0
Crawford	30	2,279	8	86	2,365	0	0
Crittenden	46	3,931	13	146	4,077	0	0
Cross	18	1,020	5	53	1,073	0	0
Dallas	9	688	2	32	720	0	0
Desha	13	1,431	3	36	1,467	0	0
Drew	16	1,515	7	88	1,603	0	0
Faulkner	53	5,440	18	246	5,686	0	0
Franklin	12	803	4	64	867	0	0
Fulton	5	317	5	56	373	1	5
Garland	54	5,116	8	104	5,220	1	5
Grant	5	357	1	10	367	0	0
Greene	27	2,478	3	32	2,510	0	0
Hempstead	14	782	4	46	828	0	0
Hot Spring	18	1,200	1	14	1,214	0	0
Howard	12	625	6	90	715	0	0
Independence	23	3,038	3	30	3,068	0	0
Izard	7	286	2	20	306	0	0
Jackson	9	747	1	16	763	0	0
Jefferson	61	5,879	21	214	6,093	3	14
Johnson	11	880	7	88	968	0	0
Lafayette	6	317	2	32	349	0	0
Lawrence	17	1,278	1	10	1,288	0	0
Lee	7	401	4	40	441	0	0

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE FACILITIES  
SFY 2013**

Licensed Facilities						Registered Facilities	
County	(CCC) Child Care Centers*	CCC Capacity	(LCCFH) Licensed Child Care Family Homes	LCCFH Capacity	Total Licensed Capacity	(RCCFH) Voluntary Registered Homes**	RCCFH Capacity
Lincoln	6	373	0	0	373	0	0
Little River	6	312	2	26	338	0	0
Logan	12	917	12	144	1,061	0	0
Lonoke	39	3,227	8	110	3,337	3	15
Madison	8	266	5	62	328	0	0
Marion	6	245	4	58	303	0	0
Miller	22	1,243	9	118	1,361	1	5
Mississippi	45	3,221	16	197	3,418	1	5
Monroe	8	295	7	69	364	1	5
Montgomery	6	217	2	26	243	0	0
Nevada	7	346	0	0	346	0	0
Newton	9	188	1	10	198	1	5
Ouachita	16	816	25	276	1,092	0	0
Perry	6	316	0	0	316	0	0
Phillips	27	1,396	8	114	1,510	0	0
Pike	10	458	1	10	468	0	0
Poinsett	21	1,176	1	10	1,186	0	0
Polk	12	657	0	0	657	0	0
Pope	32	2,788	4	57	2,845	0	0
Prairie	5	154	0	0	154	0	0
Pulaski	371	36,743	43	402	37,145	18	89
Randolph	11	572	3	48	620	0	0
Saint Francis	15	1,080	14	161	1,241	0	0
Saline	47	4,644	9	114	4,758	0	0
Scott	4	383	3	36	419	0	0
Searcy	6	346	0	0	346	0	0
Sebastian	91	7,112	12	136	7,248	3	15
Sevier	10	443	5	56	499	0	0
Sharp	9	450	8	110	560	0	0
Stone	5	260	3	36	296	0	0
Union	29	2,805	6	56	2,861	0	0
Van Buren	10	493	4	58	551	0	0
Washington	129	12,371	34	396	12,767	2	10
White	40	4,258	9	126	4,384	0	0
Woodruff	6	373	4	40	413	0	0
Yell	12	926	3	48	974	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,993</b>	<b>171,328</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>6,121</b>	<b>177,449</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>183</b>

\* Includes: Licensed Facilities with Preschool, Infant/Toddler and/or School Age license types

\*\* Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

Source: Child Care Licensing

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CAPACITY OF CHILD CARE BY COUNTY  
SFY 2012 vs. SFY 2013\***

County	Total Capacity SFY 2013	Total Capacity SFY 2012	Difference
Arkansas	822	1,356	-534
Ashley	1797	1,954	-157
Baxter	2368	2,301	67
Benton	17538	16,368	1,170
Boone	1682	1,780	-98
Bradley	831	795	36
Calhoun	111	111	0
Carroll	874	934	-60
Chicot	1736	1,602	134
Clark	1672	1,558	114
Clay	611	612	-1
Cleburne	921	917	4
Cleveland	222	222	0
Columbia	1241	1,374	-133
Conway	1108	1,137	-29
Craighead	6574	7,205	-631
Crawford	2365	2,326	39
Crittenden	4077	3,887	190
Cross	1073	1,097	-24
Dallas	720	718	2
Desha	1467	1,455	12
Drew	1603	1,532	71
Faulkner	5686	5,563	123
Franklin	867	872	-5
Fulton	373	430	-57
Garland	5220	4,914	306
Grant	367	419	-52
Greene	2510	2,647	-137
Hempstead	828	884	-56
Hot Spring	1214	1,315	-101
Howard	715	765	-50
Independence	3068	2,797	271
Izard	306	296	10
Jackson	763	793	-30
Jefferson	6093	6,045	48
Johnson	968	974	-6
Lafayette	349	342	7
Lawrence	1288	1,315	-27

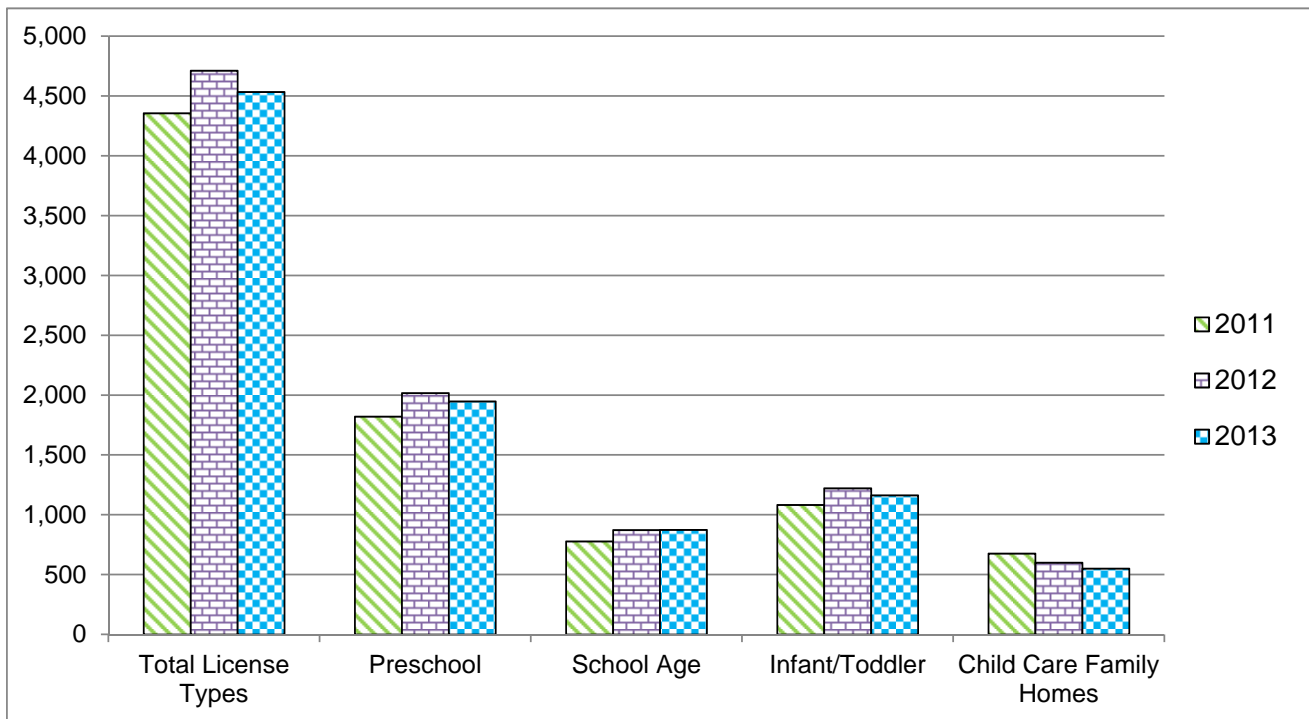
County	Total Capacity SFY 2013	Total Capacity SFY 2012	Difference
Lee	441	559	-118
Lincoln	373	335	38
Little River	338	338	0
Logan	1061	1,057	4
Lonoke	3337	3,237	100
Madison	328	330	-2
Marion	303	485	-182
Miller	1361	1,592	-231
Mississippi	3418	3,190	228
Monroe	364	364	0
Montgomery	243	574	-331
Nevada	346	295	51
Newton	198	208	-10
Ouachita	1092	1,015	77
Perry	316	316	0
Phillips	1510	1,361	149
Pike	468	484	-16
Poinsett	1186	1,243	-57
Polk	657	702	-45
Pope	2845	2,414	431
Prairie	154	154	0
Pulaski	37145	36,862	283
Randolph	620	742	-122
Saint Francis	1241	1,279	-38
Saline	4758	4,331	427
Scott	419	298	121
Searcy	346	346	0
Sebastian	7248	7,011	237
Sevier	499	479	20
Sharp	560	564	-4
Stone	296	296	0
Union	2861	2,892	-31
Van Buren	551	540	11
Washington	12767	11,864	903
White	4384	4,324	60
Woodruff	413	439	-26
Yell	974	1,089	-115

<b>Total</b>	<b>177,449</b>	<b>175,221</b>	<b>2,228</b>
--------------	----------------	----------------	--------------

\*Does not include Voluntary Registered Homes

Source: Child Care Licensing

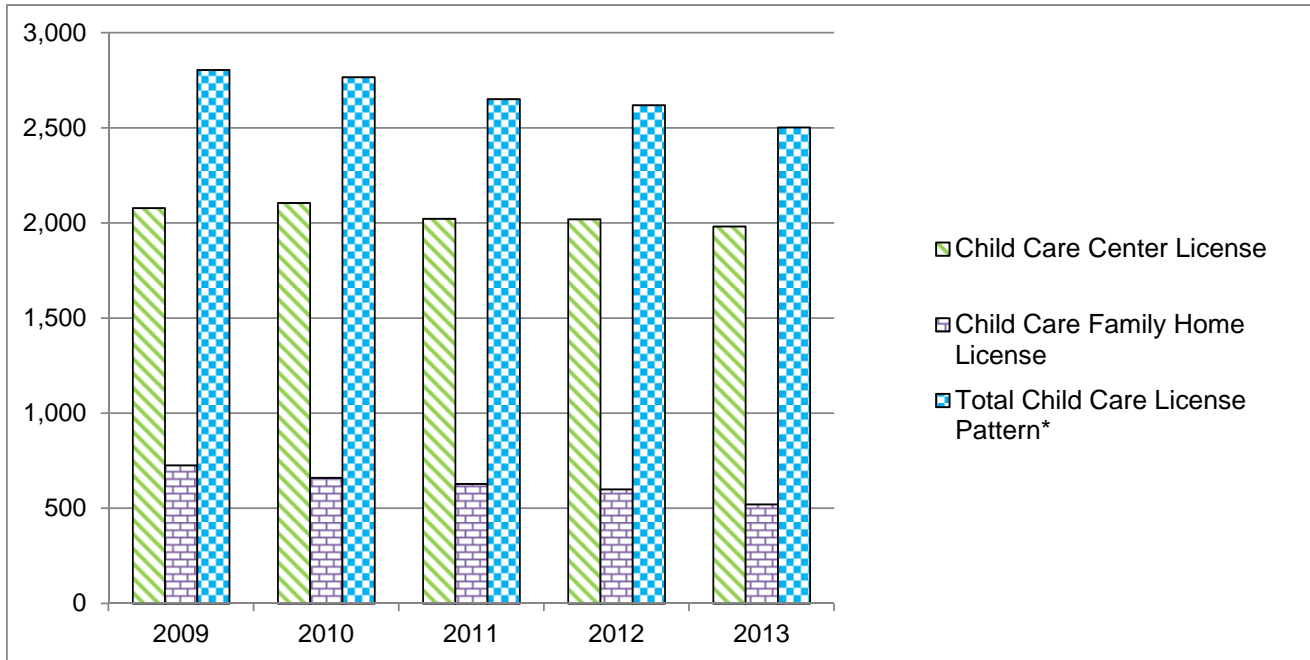
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE LICENSE TYPES  
SFY 2011- 2013**



**CHILD CARE LICENSE TYPES**

State Fiscal Year	Total License Types	Preschool	School Age	Infant/Toddler	Child Care Family Homes
2011	4,356	1,820	778	1,082	676
2012	4,711	2,017	872	1,222	600
2013	4,534	1,947	874	1,163	550

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE LICENSES  
SFY 2009-2013**

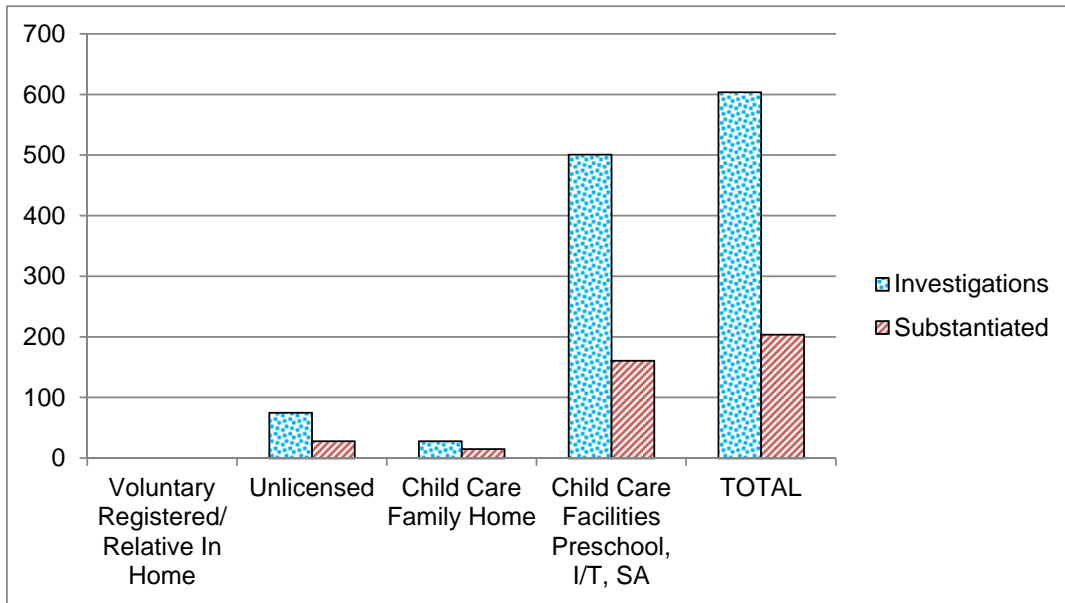


**CHILD CARE LICENSES GROWTH PATTERN**

State Fiscal Year	Child Care Center License	Child Care Family Home License	Total Child Care License Pattern*
2009	2,079	726	2,805
2010	2,106	661	2,767
2011	2,023	629	2,652
2012	2,020	600	2,620
2013	1,982	521	2,503

\*These numbers were calculated incorrectly in previous Annual Statistical Reports and have been changed to reflect the correct data

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LICENSING COMPLAINTS  
SFY 2013**

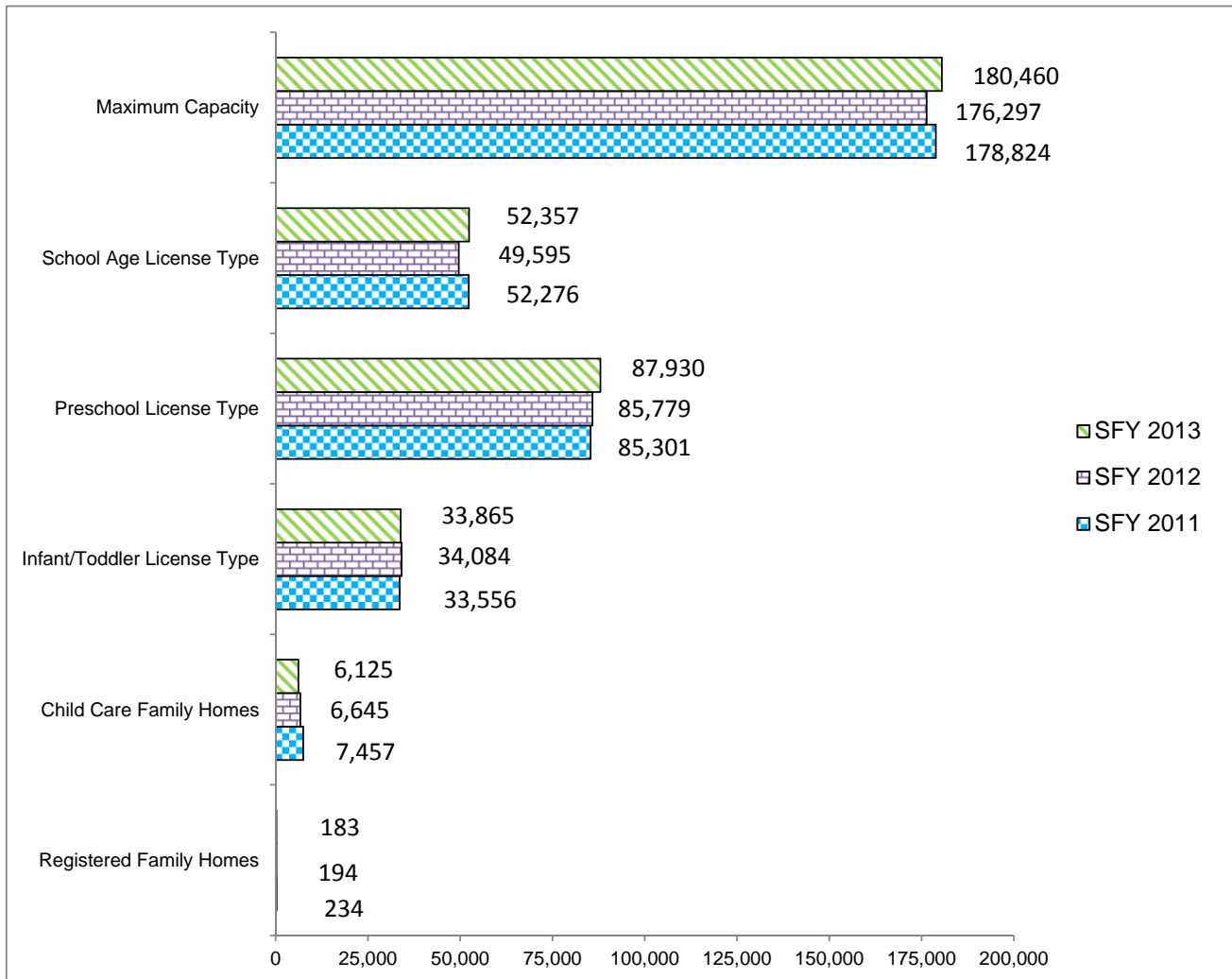


Type	Investigations	Substantiated	Percentage Substantiated
Voluntary Registered/Relative In Home	0	0	0%
Unlicensed	75	28	37%
Child Care Family Home	28	15	53%
Child Care Facilities Preschool, I/T, SA	501	161	32%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>34%*</b>

\*This procedure is necessary since all child maltreatment complaints also involve potential licensing violations. For example, allegations of child maltreatment involving physical abuse would also be investigated as a possible violation of licensing requirements in the behavior guidance section.

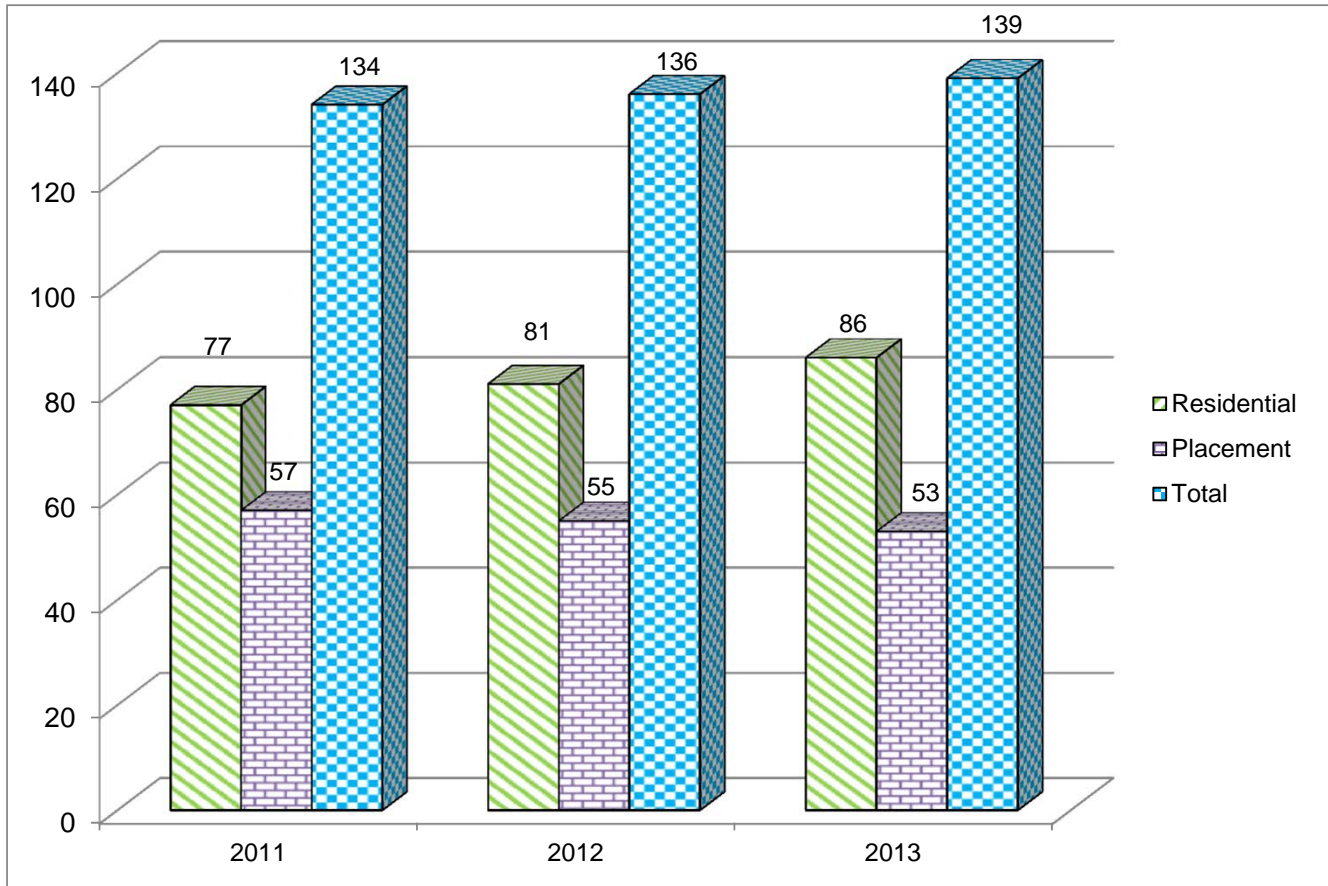


**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MAXIMUM CAPACITY  
OF FACILITIES  
SFY 2013**



Facilities	SFY 2011	SFY 2012	SFY 2013
Registered Family Homes	234	194	183
Child Care Family Homes	7,457	6,645	6,125
Infant/Toddler License Type	33,556	34,084	33,865
Preschool License Type	85,301	85,779	87,930
School Age License Type	52,276	49,595	52,357
<b>Maximum Capacity</b>	<b>178,824</b>	<b>176,297</b>	<b>180,460</b>

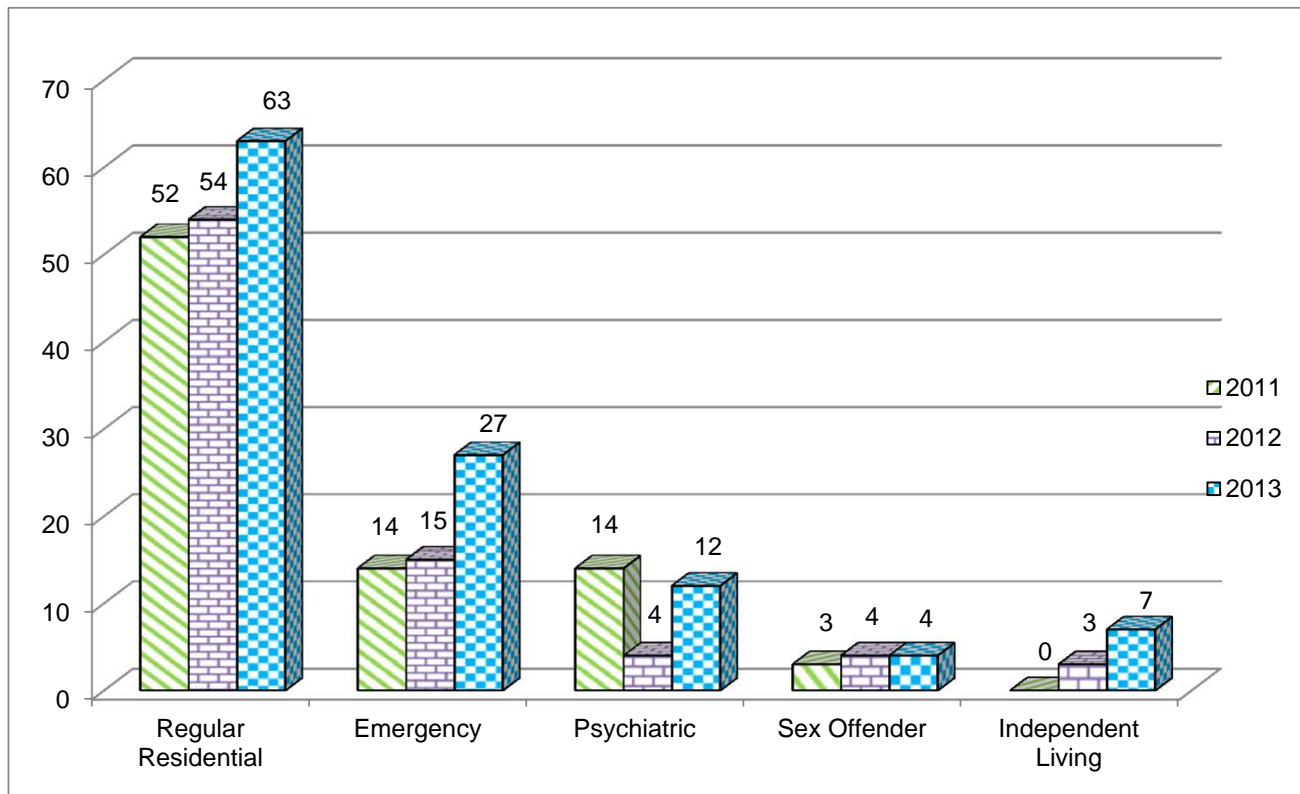
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL UNIT  
PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL LICENSES  
SFY 2013**



Licensed	2011	2012	2013
Residential	77	81	86
Placement	57	55	53
Total	134	136	139

Source: Placement and Residential Unit

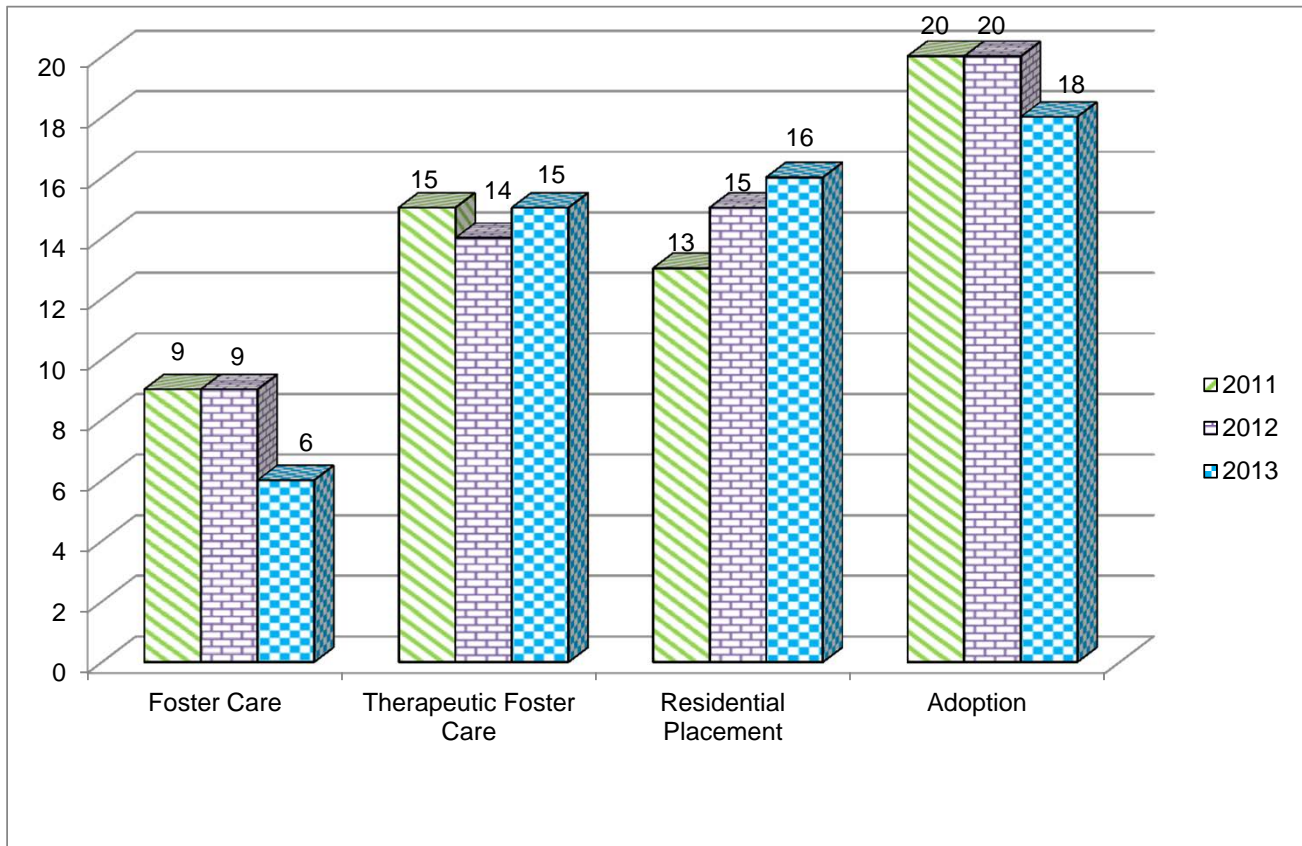
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL UNIT  
RESIDENTIAL PROVIDER TYPES  
SFY 2013**



Provider Types	2011	2012	2013
Regular Residential	52	54	63
Emergency	14	15	27
Psychiatric	14	4	12
Sex Offender	3	4	4
Independent Living	0	3	7
Totals	83	80	113

Source: Placement and Residential Unit

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL UNIT  
PLACEMENT PROVIDER TYPES  
SFY 2013**



Provider Types	2011	2012	2013
Foster Care	9	9	6
Therapeutic Foster Care	15	14	15
Residential Placement	13	15	16
Adoption	20	20	18
Totals	57	58	55

Source: Placement and Residential Unit

# **DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**  
**INTRODUCTION**  
**SFY 2013**

**The Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)**

DCFS is committed to protecting children and preserving families. Every child deserves to grow up in a permanent family. The primary and preferred way of achieving this goal is to provide families experiencing turmoil with services to prevent the need to place children outside their home. When a child must be separated from his/her family, DCFS will provide a safe environment and will make efforts to provide services to reunite the family or to find the child a permanent home.

In State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2013, 33,353 reports of abuse and neglect were investigated. Of these reports of abuse and neglect, 7,967 (24%) were determined to be true, 25,386 (76%) were unsubstantiated. Of the reports accepted for investigation, 27,804 (83%) were assigned to DCFS.

**Arkansas State Police (Crimes Against Children Division)**

In 1997, DHS and the Arkansas State Police entered into a contractual agreement that formed the Family Protection Unit now known as the Crimes Against Children Division (CACD). The CACD is composed of two sections: 1) the Child Abuse Hotline, and 2) civilian employees who assess child maltreatment reports. The CACD maintains an around-the-clock statewide intake process (The Child Abuse Hotline) for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. The CACD's civilian employees are responsible for assessing Priority I allegations of severe maltreatment, involving severe physical and sexual abuse. They also conduct investigations of maltreatment in DCFS foster homes and pre-adoptive homes. CACD completed 5,549 (17%) investigations in SFY 2013.

**DCFS County Staff**

DCFS staff housed in DHS county offices assesses allegations of child maltreatment in which the perpetrator is in the home and not the specific responsibility of CACD. DCFS staff, in the county office, has primary responsibility for assessing an allegation of child maltreatment and seeks to ascertain the existence, cause, nature and extent of child maltreatment, the existence of previous injuries, and the names and conditions of other children in the home. DCFS remains primarily responsible for ensuring the health and safety of the children, even if the primary responsibility for the investigation belongs to the CACD. DCFS has the responsibility for the assessment of Priority II reports.

In addition, DCFS investigates Priority I reports of abandonment, failure to protect, medical neglect of disabled infants, failure to thrive, malnutrition, and substantial possibility of severe maltreatment.

The Child Maltreatment Assessment Protocol (PUB-357) is used for screening and prioritizing all allegations of child maltreatment. This protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the CACD conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD worker may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally, it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

**Protective Services**

When an investigation is determined to be true, DCFS opens a protective service case and works with the child(ren) and family in the home or, if the abuse is severe, DCFS places the child in a safe and home-like setting. In SFY 2013, DCFS served 25,852 children in 11,151 families in this capacity. The purpose of the services is to provide the child with a continuous, safe and stable living environment, promote family autonomy, strengthen family life where possible, and promote the reunification of the child with the parent, guardian or custodian, when applicable.

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**

## **THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**

### **INTRODUCTION**

#### **SFY 2013**

#### **Preventive and Support Services**

The Family Resource Centers (FRC) are community-based and family focused and offer services directed toward prevention, intervention, and alleviation of community identified problems. Each facility provides educational and support services to assist parents and is open to all families in its targeted community. The centers are designed to work with the Division of Children and Family Services county offices to address the needs of DCFS clients.

The school based Human Services Worker program was not funded in SFY 2013.

When there is no abuse or neglect present, but a family requests services, DCFS opens a Supportive Services case. In SFY 2013, DCFS served 1,195 children in 503 families.

#### **Central Registry**

This unit serves as the repository of all child maltreatment reports. The Child Maltreatment Reporting Act requires that a statewide central registry be established within the Department of Human Services (DHS) for the collection of information relative to the child maltreatment reports. The registry contains identifying data, dates and circumstances of any persons requesting or receiving information from the registry. There were 93,481 registry checks made in SFY 2013.

#### **Foster Care Services**

There are a limited number of situations when children cannot safely remain at home and must be separated from their family. When a child must be separated from the family, DCFS will provide a healthy and safe environment and will make appropriate and timely efforts to provide services to reunite the family. In SFY 2013, DCFS placed 7,700 in substitute care settings: Kinship Care, Foster Care, Therapeutic Foster Care, Residential Care, Shelters, etc.

#### **Adoption Services**

All children deserve a permanent home. One option is to terminate parental rights to free a child for adoptive placement when it has been determined to be in the best interest of the child. In SFY 2013, there were 907 children placed in adoptive homes.

#### **Foster Homes**

When a child has been removed and needs a foster home placement, DCFS places the child in an approved foster home. The approval process ensures that a potential foster parent attends training and meets health, safety, and physical requirements and satisfies other standards outlined in the Standards for Approval of Foster Family Homes. In SFY 2013, there were 587 new foster homes approved, resulting in a total of 1,193 foster homes in Arkansas.

The Children's Reporting System used the following methodology to identify a foster child:

- Open Case at any time during the SFY 2013 period
- Open Removal at any time during the SFY 2013 period
- Open Removal later than adoption legalized date (this captures a child, when he/she goes back into Foster Care after the adoption has been dissolved).

#### **Children's Reporting and Information System (CHRIS)**

CHRIS was implemented in December 1997 as DCFS's worker-based information system and source of data for state, federal and management reports. Data described in this report was pulled from the CHRIS system.

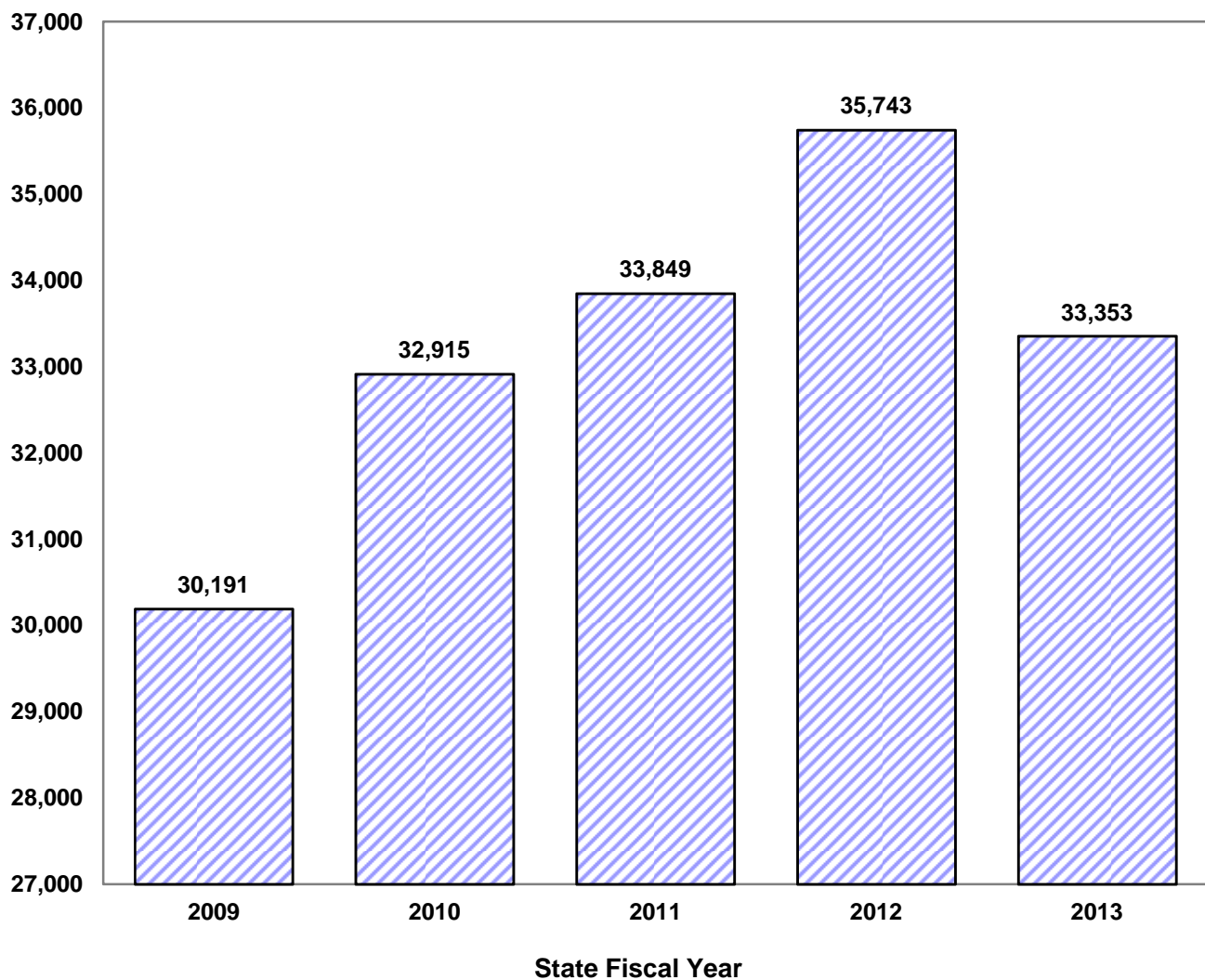
**CHILD  
MALTREATMENT  
ASSESSMENT  
SERVICES**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENT SERVICES  
SFY 2013**

The Division of Children and Family Services maintains, via an interagency agreement with the Arkansas State Police, an around-the-clock statewide intake process for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. During state fiscal year 2013, a total of 33,353 maltreatment reports were received, assessed and completed. Of these abuse and neglect reports, 25,386 were unsubstantiated.

**Child Maltreatment Reports Assessed/Completed  
SFY 2009 - 2013**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\*  
BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2013**

<b>County</b>	<b>True Assessments</b>	<b>Percent Determined to be True</b>	<b>Unsubstantiated Assessments</b>	<b>Exempt**</b>	<b>Unable to Locate</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>Assessments* Completed</b>
Arkansas	42	19.18%	174	1	2	0	219
Ashley	37	19.68%	120	8	3	20	188
Baxter	116	26.48%	295	15	10	2	438
Benton	354	15.80%	1738	53	63	32	2,240
Boone	121	23.77%	349	20	18	1	509
Bradley	22	16.30%	102	7	4	0	135
Calhoun	7	23.33%	20	2	1	0	30
Carroll	52	18.25%	194	7	31	1	285
Chicot	12	11.32%	89	4	1	0	106
Clark	50	17.30%	210	8	13	8	289
Clay	50	23.58%	149	4	6	3	212
Cleburne	84	25.53%	207	6	1	31	329
Cleveland	16	21.05%	54	3	2	1	76
Columbia	44	26.83%	99	9	10	2	164
Conway	96	31.79%	182	19	4	1	302
Craighead	238	17.60%	994	45	68	7	1,352
Crawford	147	17.31%	632	37	23	10	849
Crittenden	98	16.44%	434	22	22	20	596
Cross	44	20.85%	160	5	2	0	211
Dallas	19	23.46%	59	2	1	0	81
Desha	15	12.50%	100	4	0	1	120
Drew	50	22.94%	160	4	2	2	218
Faulkner	259	25.17%	649	52	62	7	1,029
Franklin	83	32.05%	161	4	1	10	259
Fulton	30	23.26%	93	4	2	0	129
Garland	161	13.48%	872	63	97	1	1,194
Grant	35	14.89%	181	13	6	0	235
Greene	150	17.08%	626	32	25	45	878
Hempstead	49	19.29%	171	6	20	8	254
Hot Spring	109	22.47%	336	23	9	8	485
Howard	14	10.37%	105	6	7	3	135
Independence	143	28.54%	337	17	3	1	501
Izard	53	31.74%	111	2	1	0	167
Jackson	50	27.32%	126	7	0	0	183
Jefferson	134	21.14%	439	29	29	3	634
Johnson	98	25.59%	263	7	10	5	383
Lafayette	23	34.85%	37	1	4	1	66
Lawrence	60	19.17%	242	4	2	5	313
Lee	9	12.68%	59	3	0	0	71

\* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\*  
BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2013**

<b>County</b>	<b>True Assessments</b>	<b>Percent Determined to be True</b>	<b>Unsubstantiated Assessments</b>	<b>Exempt**</b>	<b>Unable to Locate</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>Assessments* Completed</b>
Lincoln	16	11.59%	115	3	3	1	138
Little River	31	22.14%	93	4	12	0	140
Logan	71	23.51%	195	11	10	15	302
Lonoke	178	21.65%	546	31	67	0	822
Madison	41	22.16%	115	6	4	19	185
Marion	48	25.40%	132	6	3	0	189
Miller	81	15.34%	344	13	83	7	528
Mississippi	112	15.64%	559	32	9	4	716
Monroe	19	22.35%	64	1	1	0	85
Montgomery	27	22.13%	91	0	3	1	122
Nevada	21	22.58%	66	2	2	2	93
Newton	14	16.47%	62	5	4	0	85
Ouachita	97	31.60%	197	7	5	1	307
Perry	30	29.70%	65	4	2	0	101
Phillips	43	18.53%	168	12	8	1	232
Pike	25	18.52%	95	5	8	2	135
Poinsett	92	18.40%	384	12	9	3	500
Polk	42	14.29%	220	7	14	11	294
Pope	205	32.91%	382	24	9	3	623
Prairie	14	20.59%	45	1	8	0	68
Pulaski	568	16.48%	2579	169	123	7	3446
Randolph	46	21.10%	163	7	1	1	218
Saline	155	14.43%	853	29	34	3	1074
Scott	61	36.31%	93	3	5	6	168
Searcy	20	24.69%	59	1	1	0	81
Sebastian	327	20.29%	1125	70	47	43	1612
Sevier	48	31.58%	83	6	15	0	152
Sharp	56	25.81%	152	4	5	0	217
St. Francis	46	17.69%	187	19	7	1	260
Stone	30	22.56%	99	3	1	0	133
Union	123	30.52%	253	19	8	0	403
Van Buren	49	24.50%	144	3	4	0	200
Washington	633	25.29%	1617	58	143	52	2503
White	195	20.00%	739	21	19	1	975
Woodruff	19	28.36%	48	0	0	0	67
Yell	44	14.33%	192	9	3	59	307
State Office	1	14.29%	5	0	1	0	7
<b>State Total</b>	<b>6,802</b>	<b>20.39%</b>	<b>23,658</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>33,353</b>

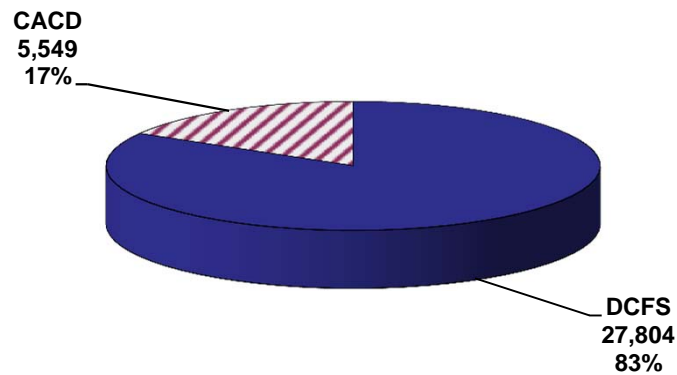
\* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS (CMA)  
BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2013**

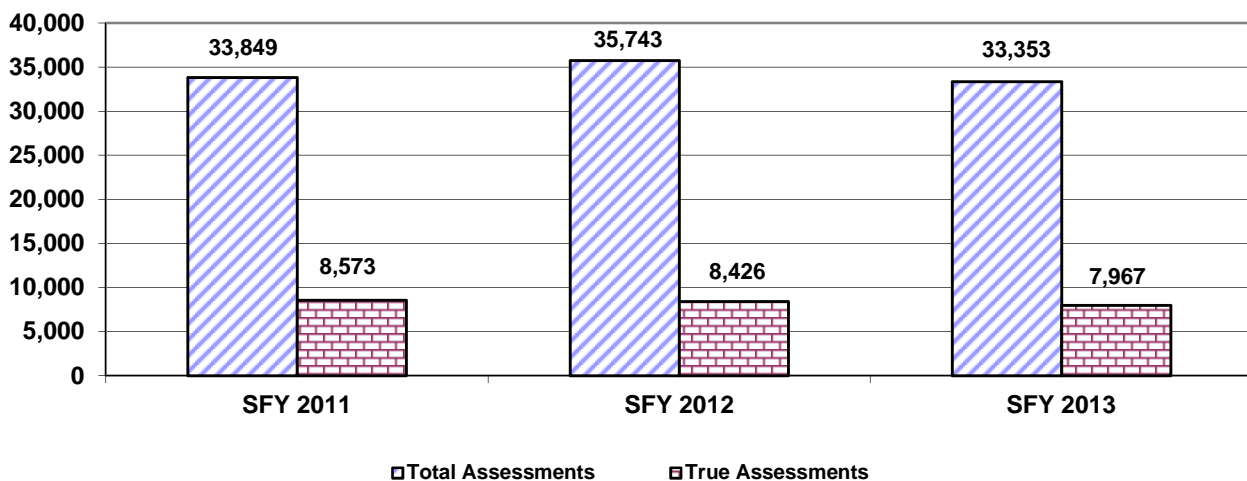
DIVISION	CMA	PERCENTAGE
DCFS	27,804	83%
CACD	5,549	17%
<b>Total:</b>	<b>33,353</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2013**



SFY	Total Assessments	True Assessments	Percent True
SFY 2011	33,849	8,573	25%
SFY 2012	35,743	8,426	24%
SFY 2013	33,353	7,967	24%

**CHILD MALTREATMENT TRUE ASSESSMENTS  
SFY 2011 - 2013**



Source: Division of Children and Family Services

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS

### SFY 2013

#### **ABUSE**

Any of the following acts or omissions by a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, person eighteen (18) years of age or older living in the home with a child whether related or unrelated to the child, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, guardian, custodian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor:

- Extreme or repeated cruelty to a juvenile;
- Engaging in conduct creating a realistic and serious threat of death, permanent or temporary disfigurement, or impairment of any bodily organ;
- Injury to a juvenile's intellectual, emotional or psychological development as evidenced by observable and substantial impairment of the juvenile's ability to function within the juvenile's normal range of performance and behavior;
- Any history that is at variance with the history given;
- Any non-accidental physical injury;
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with physical injury and without justifiable cause:
  1. Throwing, kicking, burning, biting or cutting a child;
  2. Striking a child with a closed fist;
  3. Shaking a child;
  4. Striking a child age seven or older on the face or head.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with or without injury:
  1. Striking a child age six or younger on the face or head;
  2. Shaking a child age three or younger;
  3. Interfering with a child's breathing;
  4. Pinching or striking a child in the genital area.

**NOTE:** The prior list of unreasonable actions is considered illustrative and not exclusive.

- No unreasonable action shall be construed to permit a finding of abuse without having established the elements of abuse.
- Abuse shall not include physical discipline of a child when it is reasonable and moderate and is inflicted by a parent or guardian for purposes of restraining or correcting the child.
- Abuse shall not include when a child suffers transient pain or minor temporary marks as the result of a reasonable restraint if:
  1. The person exercising the restraint is an employee of an agency licensed or exempted from licensure under the Child Welfare Agency Licensing Act;
  2. The agency has policy and procedures regarding restraints;
  3. No other alternative exists to control the child except for a restraint;
  4. The child is in danger of hurting himself or others;
  5. The person exercising the restraint has been trained in properly restraining children, de-escalation, and conflict resolution techniques; and
  6. The restraint is for a reasonable period of time.
- Reasonable and moderate physical discipline inflicted by a parent or guardian shall not include any act that is likely to cause and which does cause injury more serious than transient pain or minor temporary marks.
- The age, size and condition of the child and the location of the injury and the frequency of recurrence of injuries shall be considered when determining whether the physical discipline is reasonable or moderate.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS**  
**SFY 2013**  
**(continued)**

**SEXUAL ABUSE**

- By a person ten (10) years of age or older to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion;
  2. Indecent exposure, or forcing, the watching of pornography or live sexual activity.
- By a person eighteen (18) years of age or older to a person not his or her spouse who is younger than sixteen (16) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation.
- By a sibling or caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation.
- By a caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Forcing or encouraging the watching of pornography;
  2. Forcing, permitting, or encouraging the watching of live sexual activity.
- By a person younger than ten (10) years of age to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion.

**NEGLECT**

Acts or omissions of a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, custodian, guardian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible under state law for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor and the parents of a married minor, which constitute:

- Failure or refusal to prevent the abuse of the juvenile when the person knows or has reasonable cause to know the juvenile is or has been abused;
- Failure to take reasonable action to protect the juvenile from abandonment, abuse, sexual abuse, sexual exploitation, neglect, or parental unfitness where the existence of such condition was known or should have been known;
- Failure or irremediable inability to provide for the essential and necessary physical, mental, or emotional, needs of the juvenile;
- Failure to provide for the juvenile's care and maintenance, proper or necessary support, or medical, surgical, or other necessary care;
- Failure, although able, to assume responsibility for the care and custody of the juvenile or participate in a plan to assume such responsibility;
- Failure to appropriately supervise the juvenile that results in the juvenile's being left alone at an inappropriate age or in inappropriate circumstances that put the juvenile in danger; or
- Failure or refusal to provide the necessary food, clothing, or shelter, and education required by law, or medical treatment necessary for the juvenile's well-being, except when the failure or refusal is caused primarily by the financial inability of the person legally responsible and no services for relief have been offered or rejected.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS**  
**SFY 2013**  
**(continued)**

**EXEMPTED FROM TRUE DUE TO RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION**

Determination will be entered when the parent's decision to withhold medical treatment is based solely upon a religious belief, and the child is treated by spiritual means alone, through prayer, in accordance with a recognized religious method of healing by an accredited practitioner. Such prohibition shall not limit the administrative or judicial authority of the State to ensure that medical services are provided to the child when the child's health requires it.

**PREPONDERANCE OF THE EVIDENCE**

Evidence which is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence which is offered in opposition to it; that is, evidence which, as a whole, shows that the fact to be proved is more probable than not.

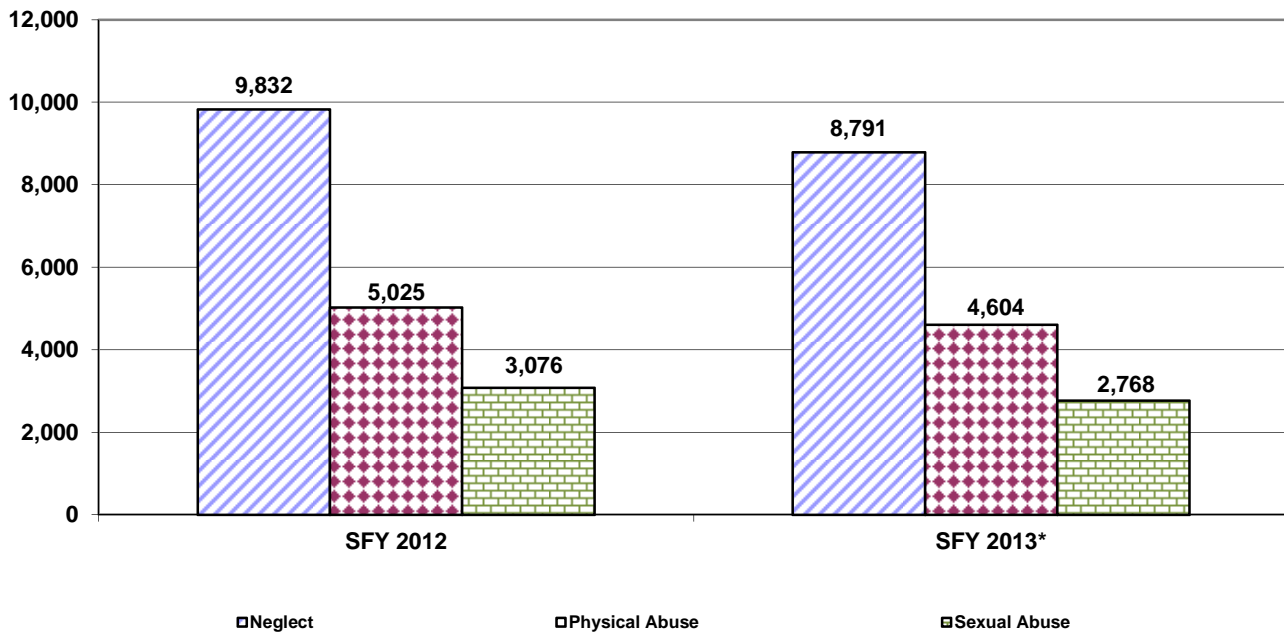
A protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the Arkansas State Police conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally, it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN\*  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE  
SFY 2013**

Type of Abuse	SFY 2012		SFY 2013*	
<b>Neglect</b>	9,832	90%	8,791	88%
<b>Physical Abuse</b>	5,025	46%	4,604	46%
<b>Sexual Abuse</b>	3,076	28%	2,768	28%

\*\* Percent is based on total number of child maltreatment victims (9,969).

**ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE  
SFY 2012 - SFY 2013**



\* The total number represented will outnumber the total children involved in true maltreatment reports because a child can be involved in more than one allegation.

Source: Division of Children and Family Services



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\***  
**Characteristics of Children Involved in True Maltreatment Reports**  
**SFY 2013**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	AIAN <sup>2</sup>	NAPI <sup>3</sup>	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	317	82	1	2	0	31	32	465
	Male	394	88	0	0	3	33	37	555
2 to 5	Female	863	173	2	1	3	75	90	1,207
	Male	910	224	6	0	7	94	99	1,340
6 to 11	Female	1,268	203	2	3	12	103	124	1,715
	Male	1,171	221	3	3	20	107	109	1,634
12 to 15	Female	889	172	1	0	4	90	74	1,230
	Male	520	104	0	4	3	41	47	719
16 to 18	Female	476	92	1	1	1	34	33	638
	Male	245	44	0	0	2	23	15	329
18+	Female	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Total*</b>		<b>7,054</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>9,834</b>

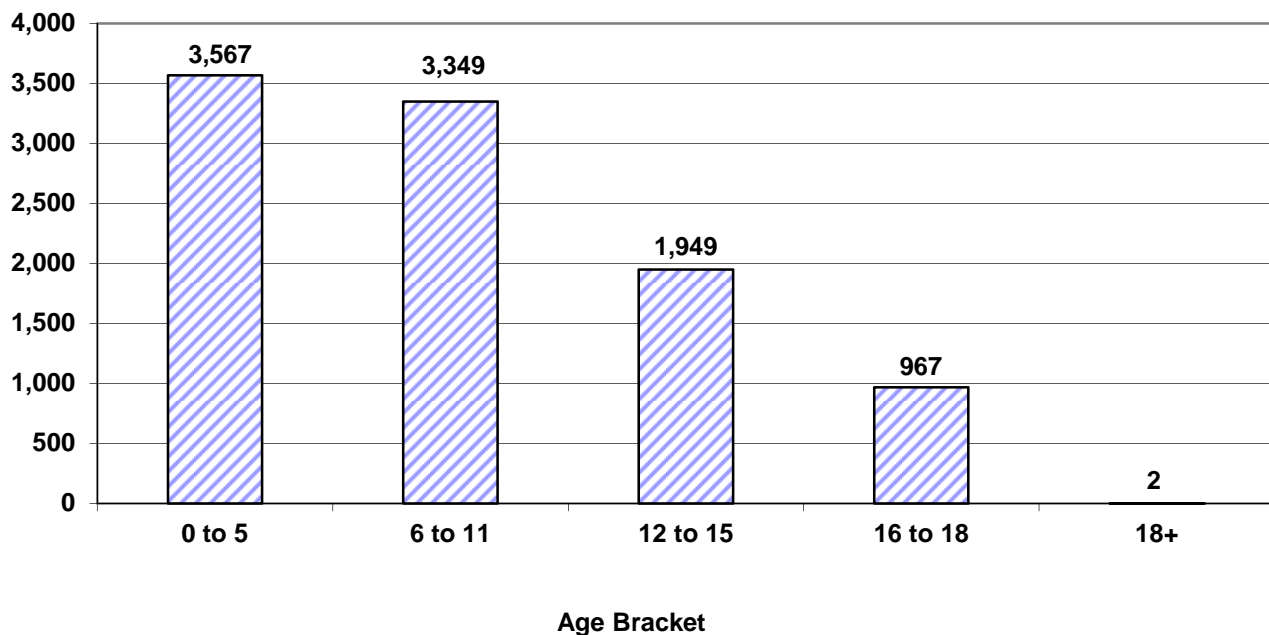
\*Demographic information was not entered into CHRIS for 135 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup>Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup>Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Child Maltreatment True Reports**  
**SFY 2013**



Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENTS DETERMINED TO BE TRUE\*  
SFY 2013**



State Total:\*

6,802

\* State Office = 1

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**FOSTER CARE**

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## TOTAL FOSTER CARE CHILDREN SERVED

### SFY 2013

When it has been determined that a child is at risk and cannot remain in the home of parents/caregivers, the Division of Children and Family Services provides substitute care services for the child. Foster care provides selective placement in a foster and therapeutic foster home or residential facility for a planned period of time for a child who has been separated from his birth or legal parents.

<b>Age</b>	<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Percent</b>
00 - 05 years	3,312	43.01%
06 - 11 years	2,111	27.42%
12 - 15 years	1,177	15.29%
16 Years & Older	1,080	14.03%
Unknown	20	0.26%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<b>Gender</b>	<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Percent</b>
Male	3,931	51.05%
Female	3,769	48.95%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<b>Ethnicity</b>	<b>Total Ethnicity</b>	<b>Percent</b>
White	4,893	63.55%
Black	1,506	19.56%
ASIAN <sup>1</sup>	7	0.09%
AIAN <sup>2</sup>	11	0.14%
NAPI <sup>3</sup>	12	0.16%
Hispanic	475	6.17%
Multiple	776	10.08%
Unknown	20	0.26%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<b>Permanency Goal</b>	<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Percent</b>
Adoption	1,594	20.70%
Maintain Children in Own Home	882	11.45%
Guardianship	67	0.87%
Independent Living	679	8.82%
Relative Placement	240	3.12%
Return To Parent	3,800	49.35%
Not Yet Determined	438	5.69%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<b>Length of Stay</b>	<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Percent</b>
Less than 30 Days	1,202	15.61%
30 - 90 Days	1,009	13.10%
3 - 6 Months	950	12.34%
6 - 12 Months	1,436	18.65%
12 - 24 Months	1,570	20.39%
24 - 36 Months	710	9.22%
36+ Months	823	10.69%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup> Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE**  
**Characteristics of Children in Foster Care During the Year**  
**SFY 2013**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	Aian <sup>2</sup>	Napi <sup>3</sup>	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	375	115	2	1	1	25	62	581
	Male	441	137	0	1	2	33	59	673
2 to 5	Female	635	184	0	1	0	70	112	1,002
	Male	681	198	2	0	0	67	108	1,056
6 to 11	Female	696	172	0	0	0	68	100	1,036
	Male	683	187	1	2	5	75	122	1,075
12 to 15	Female	371	117	0	1	1	40	63	593
	Male	378	115	0	4	1	31	55	584
16 to 17	Female	300	98	0	0	0	27	45	470
	Male	258	107	0	1	2	27	34	429
18+	Female	26	33	1	0	0	8	9	77
	Male	49	43	1	0	0	4	7	104
<b>Total*</b>		<b>4,893</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>7,680</b>

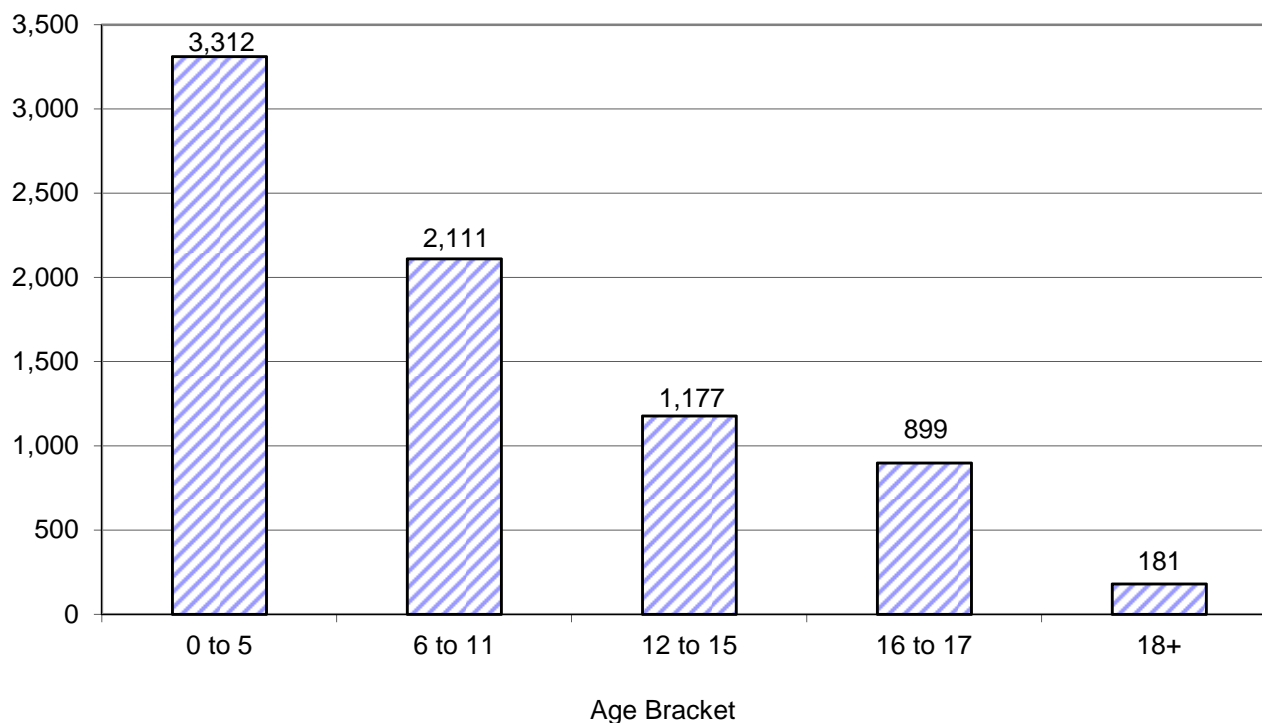
\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 20 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup>Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup>Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Children in Foster Care**  
**SFY 2013**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY ETHNICITY  
SFY 2013**

County	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Arkansas	28	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	48
Ashley	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Baxter	44	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	50
Benton	227	17	0	1	0	52	17	2	316
Boone	92	0	0	1	0	4	12	0	109
Bradley	14	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	23
Calhoun	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Carroll	37	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	44
Chicot	5	19	0	0	0	0	2	1	27
Clark	20	7	0	0	0	1	6	1	35
Clay	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Cleburne	90	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	100
Cleveland	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Columbia	17	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	33
Conway	74	17	0	0	0	2	14	1	108
Craighead	152	54	0	0	0	18	32	1	257
Crawford	142	2	0	0	0	6	12	2	164
Crittenden	23	68	0	0	0	3	14	0	108
Cross	38	35	0	0	0	1	9	0	83
Dallas	3	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	14
Desha	12	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
Drew	36	15	0	1	0	2	2	0	56
Faulkner	121	28	0	0	0	3	25	1	178
Franklin	65	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	73
Fulton	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60
Garland	162	29	0	0	0	9	47	0	247
Grant	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30
Greene	148	0	0	0	0	19	13	0	180
Hempstead	17	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	29
Hot Spring	30	7	0	0	0	4	13	0	54
Howard	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	13
Independence	172	6	1	0	1	20	24	0	224
Izard	35	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	39
Jackson	57	14	0	0	0	1	13	0	85
Jefferson	49	228	1	0	0	2	18	0	298
Johnson	77	1	0	0	0	7	10	0	95
Lafayette	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Lawrence	67	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	75
Lee	5	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	14

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY ETHNICITY  
SFY 2013**

County	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Lincoln	13	5	0	0	0	4	3	0	25
Little River	26	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	36
Logan	66	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	74
Lonoke	144	14	0	0	0	10	27	1	196
Madison	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	40
Marion	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41
Miller	107	44	0	0	0	7	12	0	170
Mississippi	26	21	0	0	0	7	2	0	56
Monroe	5	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	15
Montgomery	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	25
Nevada	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	17
Newton	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Ouachita	24	23	0	0	0	1	7	0	55
Perry	26	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	29
Phillips	21	41	0	0	0	0	4	0	66
Pike	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Poinsett	100	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	106
Polk	39	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40
Pope	81	7	2	0	0	17	13	0	120
Prairie	3	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	12
Pulaski	239	505	1	0	1	49	75	3	873
Randolph	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49
Saline	79	6	0	0	0	3	6	0	94
Scott	42	0	0	0	1	6	4	0	53
Searcy	25	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	32
Sebastian	539	70	2	0	1	87	155	0	854
Sevier	46	1	0	3	0	13	16	0	79
Sharp	82	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	89
St. Francis	9	41	0	0	0	2	1	0	53
Stone	26	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	31
Union	80	42	0	0	0	5	13	0	140
Van Buren	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Washington	310	12	0	2	8	37	47	1	417
White	183	13	0	0	0	9	33	1	239
Woodruff	23	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	34
Yell	38	0	0	1	0	8	3	0	50
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>State Total*</b>	<b>4,893</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7,700</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2013**

County	Male	Female	Total Children
Arkansas	18	30	48
Ashley	19	21	40
Baxter	29	21	50
Benton	164	152	316
Boone	56	53	109
Bradley	10	13	23
Calhoun	1	1	2
Carroll	22	22	44
Chicot	9	18	27
Clark	13	22	35
Clay	22	33	55
Cleburne	51	49	100
Cleveland	7	4	11
Columbia	13	20	33
Conway	59	49	108
Craighead	118	139	257
Crawford	81	83	164
Crittenden	48	60	108
Cross	39	44	83
Dallas	8	6	14
Desha	9	11	20
Drew	27	29	56
Faulkner	90	88	178
Franklin	38	35	73
Fulton	34	26	60
Garland	124	123	247
Grant	16	14	30
Greene	93	87	180
Hempstead	18	11	29
Hot Spring	28	26	54
Howard	7	6	13
Independence	111	113	224
Izard	30	9	39
Jackson	44	41	85
Jefferson	168	130	298
Johnson	42	53	95
Lafayette	5	3	8
Lawrence	38	37	75
Lee	6	8	14



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2013**

County	Male	Female	Total Children
Lincoln	16	9	25
Little River	17	19	36
Logan	40	34	74
Lonoke	90	106	196
Madison	21	19	40
Marion	23	18	41
Miller	94	76	170
Mississippi	28	28	56
Monroe	11	4	15
Montgomery	11	14	25
Nevada	10	7	17
Newton	5	6	11
Ouachita	34	21	55
Perry	15	14	29
Phillips	36	30	66
Pike	19	12	31
Poinsett	52	54	106
Polk	20	20	40
Pope	60	60	120
Prairie	7	5	12
Pulaski	444	429	873
Randolph	27	22	49
Saline	46	48	94
Scott	31	22	53
Searcy	14	18	32
Sebastian	436	418	854
Sevier	39	40	79
Sharp	38	51	89
St. Francis	30	23	53
Stone	18	13	31
Union	73	67	140
Van Buren	19	24	43
Washington	217	200	417
White	135	104	239
Woodruff	14	20	34
Yell	26	24	50
State Office	0	0	0
<b>State Total</b>	<b>3,931</b>	<b>3,769</b>	<b>7,700</b>

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE AT THE END OF THE YEAR  
BY PLACEMENT TYPE  
SFY 2013**

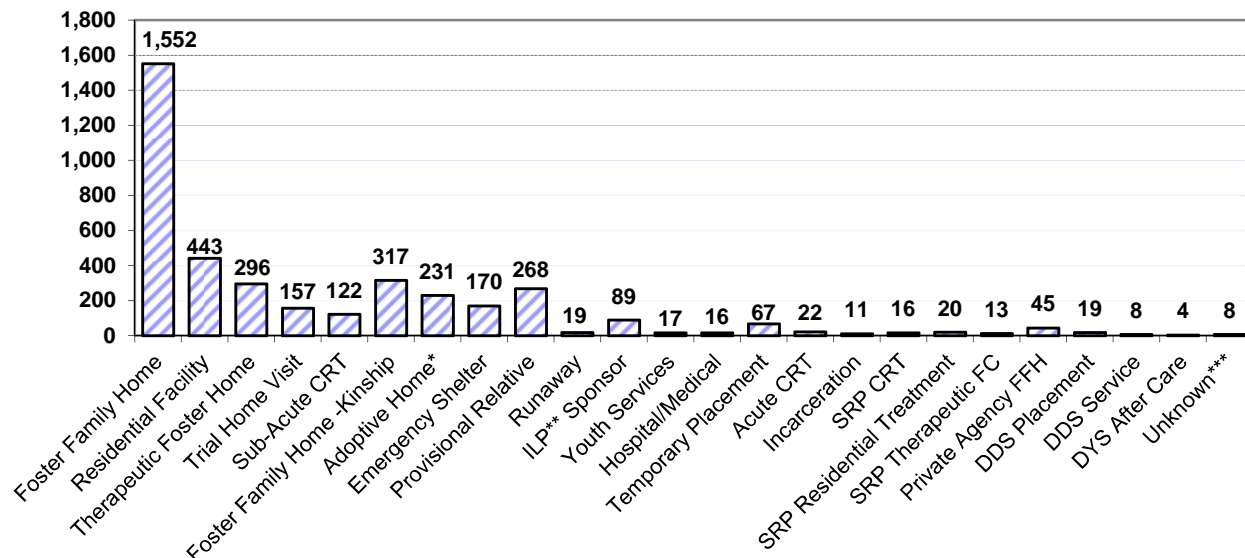
Placement	Age						Total
	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	Over 18	
Foster Family Home	426	524	344	138	110	10	1,552
Residential Facility	9	33	88	135	151	27	443
Therapeutic Foster Home	2	44	151	63	34	2	296
Trial Home Visit	24	34	63	31	5	0	157
Sub-Acute CRT	0	0	34	55	33	0	122
Foster Family Home -Kinship	58	99	105	37	15	3	317
Adoptive Home*	53	81	74	19	4	0	231
Emergency Shelter	1	19	71	54	25	0	170
Provisional Relative	64	87	78	29	10	0	268
Runaway	0	0	0	2	16	1	19
ILP** Sponsor	0	0	0	0	26	63	89
Youth Services	0	0	0	5	10	2	17
Hospital/Medical	3	1	6	3	3	0	16
Temporary Placement	6	21	14	17	9	0	67
Acute CRT	0	0	7	10	4	1	22
Incarceration	0	0	0	3	8	0	11
SRP CRT	0	0	1	13	2	0	16
SRP Residential Treatment	0	0	0	5	15	0	20
SRP Therapeutic FC	0	0	0	6	6	1	13
Private Agency FFH	25	16	4	0	0	0	45
DDS Placement	0	0	2	2	13	2	19
DDS Service	0	0	3	3	2	0	8
DYS After Care	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
Unknown***	3	0	1	3	1	0	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>3,930</b>

\*Non-finalized adoptions.

\*\*Independence Living Program

\*\*\*Unknown due to data entry after report completion.

**Children in Foster Care By Placement Type  
SFY 2013**



Source: Division of Children and Family Services

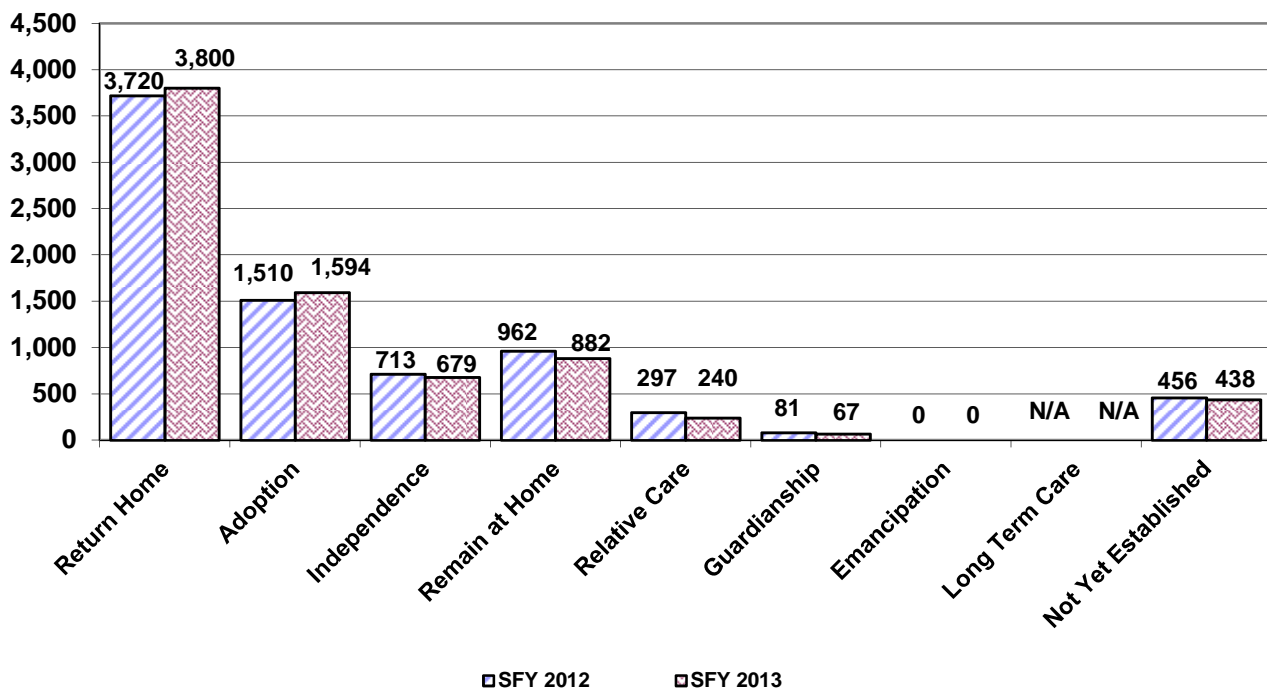
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PERMANENCY GOAL  
SFY 2012 - 2013**

Permanency Goal	SFY 2012		SFY 2013		National**
Return Home	3,720	48%	3,800	49%	53%
Adoption	1,510	20%	1,594	21%	24%
Independence	713	9%	679	9%	N/A
Remain at Home	962	12%	882	11%	N/A
Relative Care	297	4%	240	3%	3%
Guardianship	81	1%	67	0.9%	4%
Emancipation	0	0%	0	0.0%	5%
Long Term Care	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5%
Not Yet Established	456	6%	438	6%	5%
<b>Total*</b>	<b>7,739</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

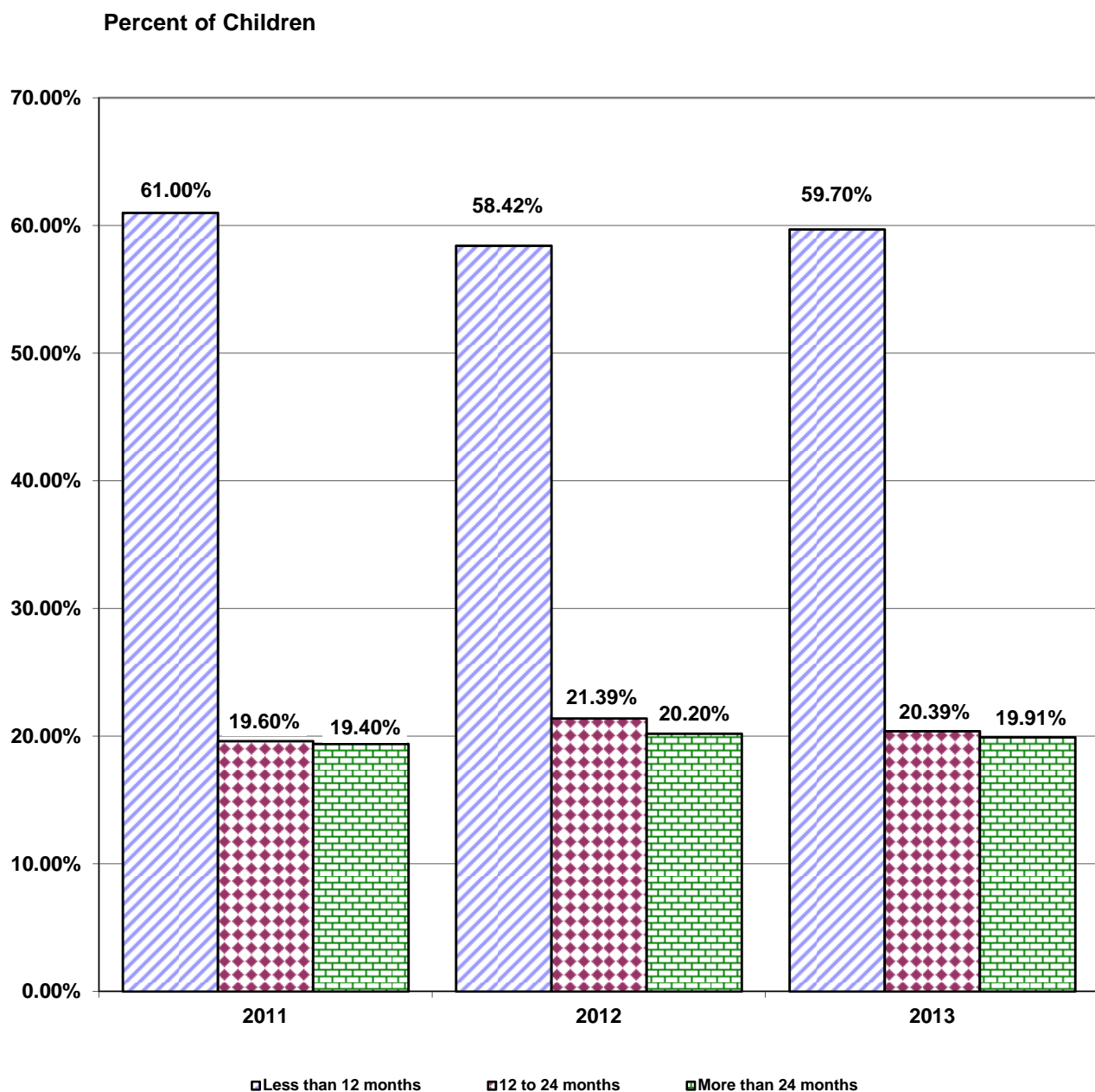
\*Sum of individual percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

\*\* Adoption and Foster Care Analysis and Reporting System (AFCARS) preliminary data submitted for children in foster care between 10/1/2011 and 9/30/2012.

**Children in Foster Care Permanency Goal  
SFY 2012 - SFY 2013**

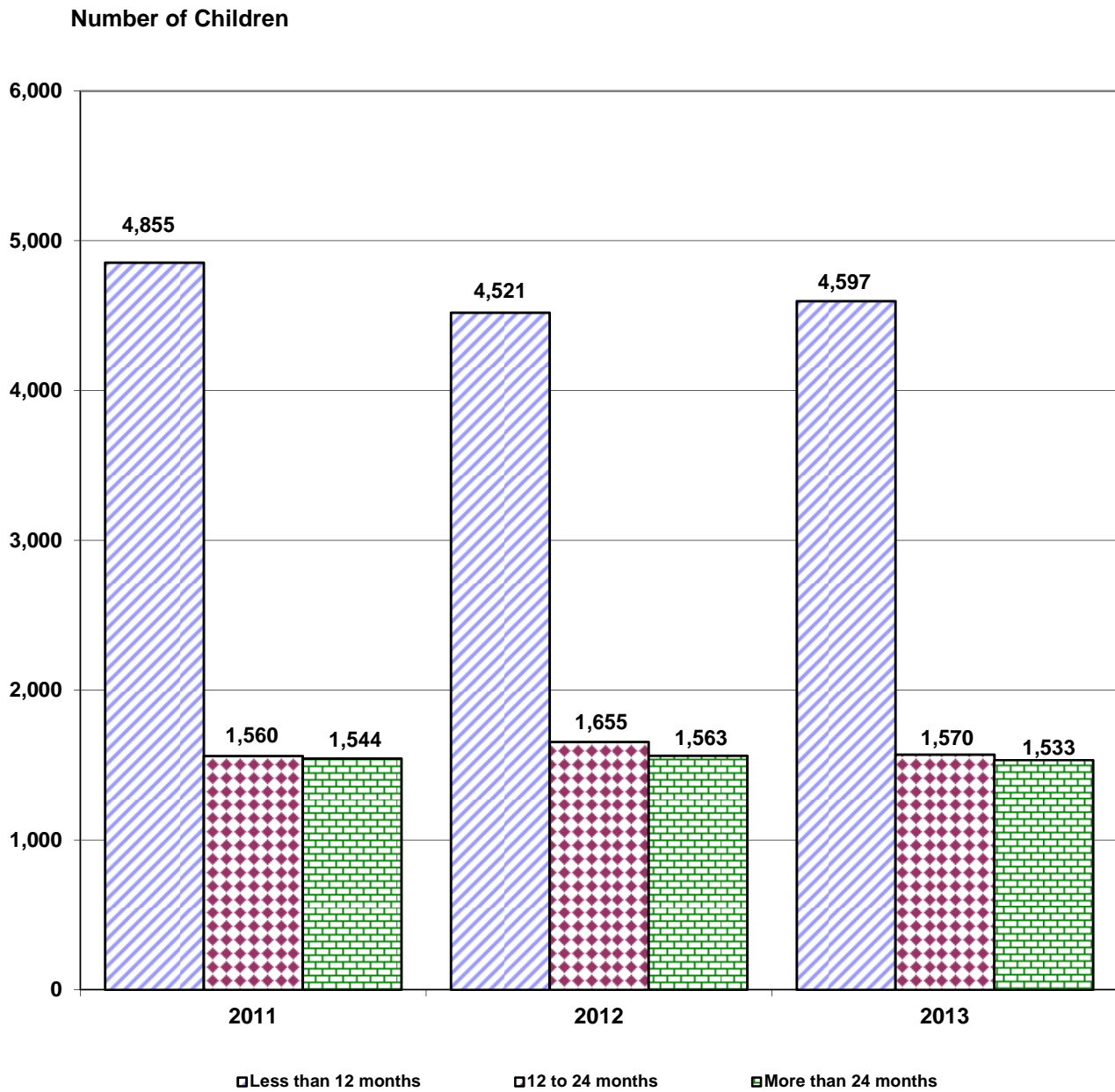


# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\* SFY 2011 - SFY 2013**



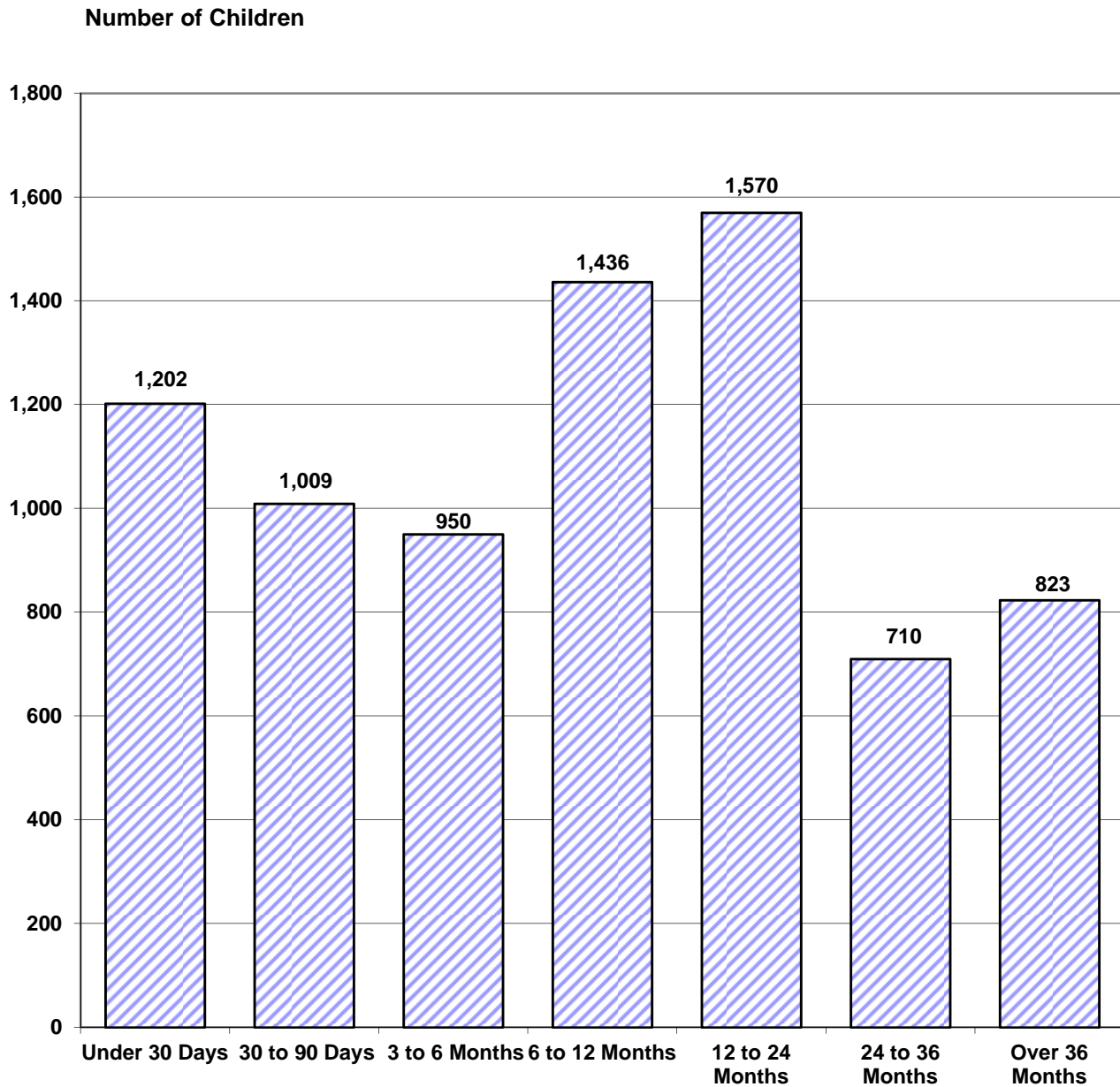
\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\*  
SFY 2011 - SFY 2013**



\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\*  
SFY 2013**



\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\*  
SFY 2013**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
Arkansas	4	2	3	16	12	7	4	48
Ashley	12	10	4	7	5	0	2	40
Baxter	9	6	3	7	7	8	10	50
Benton	34	47	43	67	72	27	26	316
Boone	11	23	12	16	19	15	13	109
Bradley	7	5	3	1	4	1	2	23
Calhoun	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Carroll	2	5	3	5	20	6	3	44
Chicot	6	1	0	8	2	3	7	27
Clark	4	7	8	12	0	2	2	35
Clay	4	9	12	6	11	9	4	55
Cleburne	17	14	23	20	14	5	7	100
Cleveland	1	3	2	3	2	0	0	11
Columbia	19	6	5	0	0	2	1	33
Conway	14	15	13	24	16	14	12	108
Craighead	27	33	31	55	48	32	31	257
Crawford	24	13	24	35	33	21	14	164
Crittenden	11	36	5	12	15	15	14	108
Cross	11	2	12	24	19	15	0	83
Dallas	2	3	5	1	3	0	0	14
Desha	3	6	2	3	3	3	0	20
Drew	15	2	10	10	6	0	13	56
Faulkner	40	16	15	46	41	8	12	178
Franklin	4	23	15	14	13	2	2	73
Fulton	5	2	8	18	10	10	7	60
Garland	30	57	28	53	45	7	27	247
Grant	8	9	4	4	4	1	0	30
Greene	26	13	25	44	44	16	12	180
Hempstead	10	4	3	6	3	0	3	29
Hot Spring	5	3	16	10	18	0	2	54
Howard	1	1	2	2	4	0	3	13
Independence	42	32	42	51	35	14	8	224
Izard	2	7	9	5	7	2	7	39
Jackson	5	11	13	14	17	21	4	85
Jefferson	52	51	30	29	61	43	32	298
Johnson	7	13	17	28	23	5	2	95
Lafayette	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	8
Lawrence	4	12	18	12	13	7	9	75
Lee	4	0	2	1	3	1	3	14

\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\*  
SFY 2013**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
Lincoln	8	4	8	2	3	0	0	25
Little River	20	3	6	1	0	1	5	36
Logan	25	9	7	10	13	9	1	74
Lonoke	33	26	15	44	50	25	3	196
Madison	7	5	0	15	6	1	6	40
Marion	6	3	1	7	14	1	9	41
Miller	25	12	16	28	44	19	26	170
Mississippi	11	15	6	11	3	4	6	56
Monroe	2	5	2	0	2	2	2	15
Montgomery	4	4	1	10	3	2	1	25
Nevada	7	0	0	9	1	0	0	17
Newton	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	11
Ouachita	22	14	8	1	4	1	5	55
Perry	3	0	0	5	10	4	7	29
Phillips	1	2	8	24	16	2	13	66
Pike	16	5	1	5	2	2	0	31
Poinsett	5	4	29	18	28	17	5	106
Polk	9	0	5	7	6	7	6	40
Pope	16	27	15	14	29	7	12	120
Prairie	4	0	1	2	4	0	1	12
Pulaski	74	71	81	166	261	74	146	873
Randolph	9	3	2	13	7	7	8	49
Saline	13	9	17	16	24	0	15	94
Scott	5	9	5	24	9	1	0	53
Searcy	4	4	5	14	0	0	5	32
Sebastian	63	82	86	145	182	130	166	854
Sevier	21	18	6	8	12	7	7	79
Sharp	8	8	6	19	28	15	5	89
St. Francis	10	2	12	7	11	2	9	53
Stone	4	3	5	10	7	0	2	31
Union	70	20	12	10	12	1	15	140
Van Buren	3	2	10	12	5	4	7	43
Washington	113	73	51	57	83	24	16	417
White	78	47	33	43	21	10	7	239
Woodruff	3	6	11	5	3	2	4	34
Yell	3	11	9	5	13	4	5	50
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>State Total</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>1,570</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>7,700</b>

\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE**  
**CHACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN WHO ENTERED FOSTER CARE DURING THE YEAR**  
**SFY 2013**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	AIAN <sup>2</sup>	NAPI <sup>3</sup>	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	292	85	0	1	1	24	48	451
	Male	341	101	0	1	1	27	41	512
2 to 5	Female	337	84	0	1	0	36	51	509
	Male	354	86	1	0	0	33	50	524
6 to 11	Female	333	63	0	0	0	36	48	480
	Male	381	86	0	1	5	54	56	583
12 to 15	Female	217	53	0	1	1	22	32	326
	Male	166	41	0	3	1	12	25	248
16 to 18	Female	101	22	0	0	0	7	10	140
	Male	84	16	0	0	2	7	5	114
18 +	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total*</b>		<b>2,606</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>3,887</b>

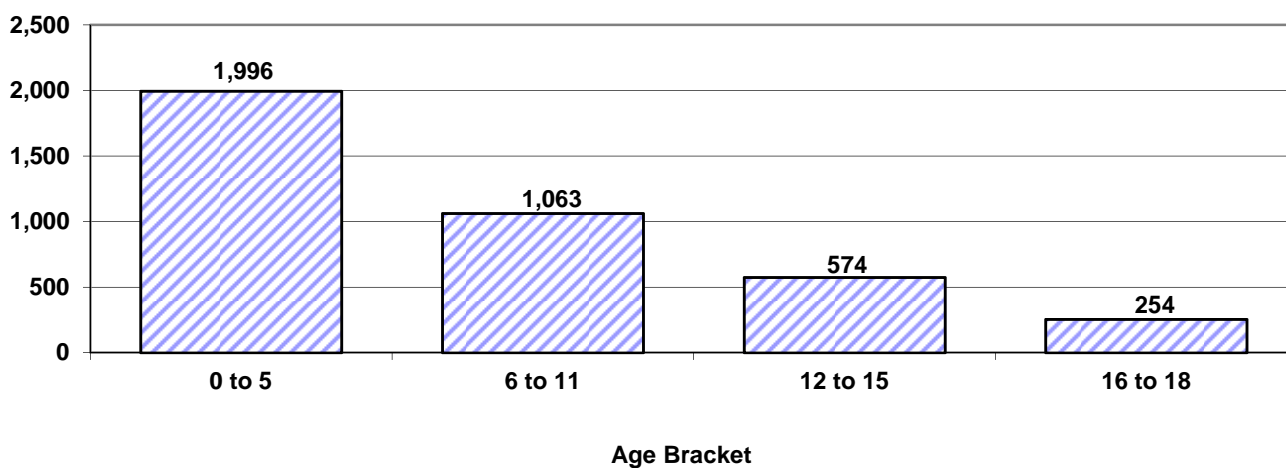
\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 14 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup>Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup>Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

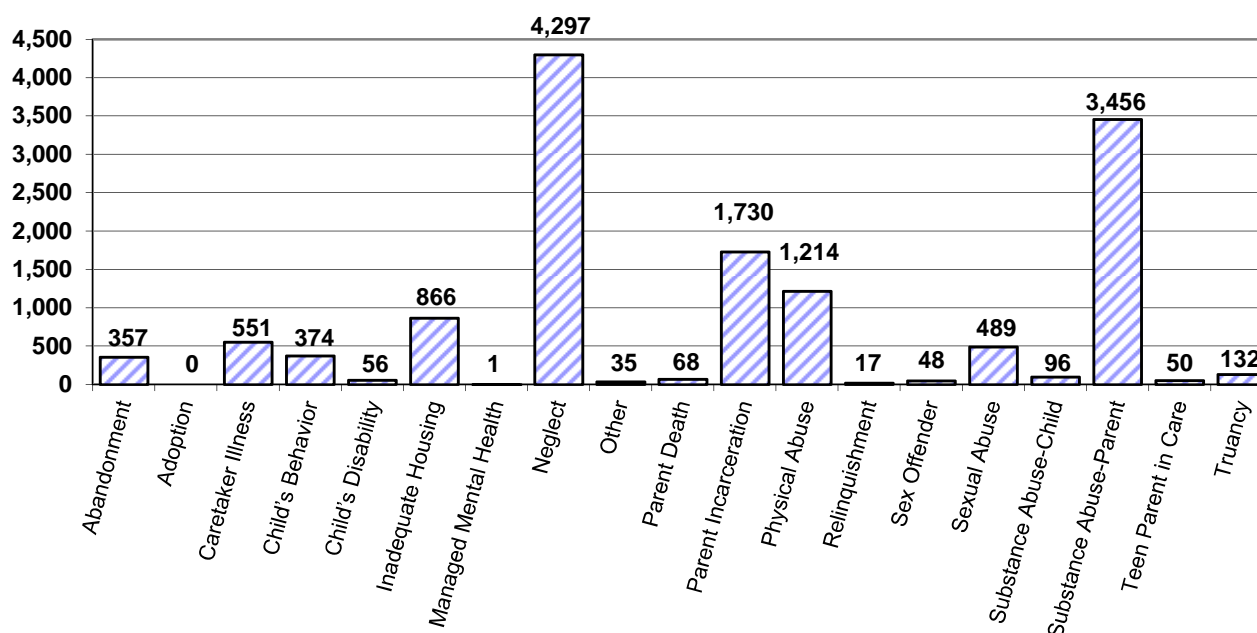
**Children who Entered Foster Care by Age**  
**SFY 2013**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASONS CHILDREN PLACED IN FOSTER CARE BY AGE DURING THE YEAR\*  
SFY 2013**

Reasons	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	18+	Total
Abandonment	28	59	88	112	70	0	357
Adoption	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caretaker Illness	96	119	150	122	64	0	551
Child's Behavior	0	0	80	175	119	0	374
Child's Disability	12	8	24	6	6	0	56
Inadequate Housing	174	264	250	146	32	0	866
Managed Mental Health	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Neglect	930	1,188	1,305	670	204	0	4,297
Other	1	1	7	18	8	0	35
Parent Death	4	9	22	22	11	0	68
Parent Incarceration	331	504	547	263	85	0	1,730
Physical Abuse	239	299	362	234	80	0	1,214
Relinquishment	5	0	5	6	1	0	17
Sex Offender	0	0	17	24	7	0	48
Sexual Abuse	22	85	178	151	53	0	489
Substance Abuse-Child	0	0	21	39	36	0	96
Substance Abuse-Parent	913	993	975	437	138	0	3,456
Teen Parent in Care	35	11	4	0	0	0	50
Truancy	0	0	55	56	21	0	132
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,790</b>	<b>3,540</b>	<b>4,091</b>	<b>2,481</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,837</b>

**Reasons Children Placed in Foster Care\*  
SFY 2013**



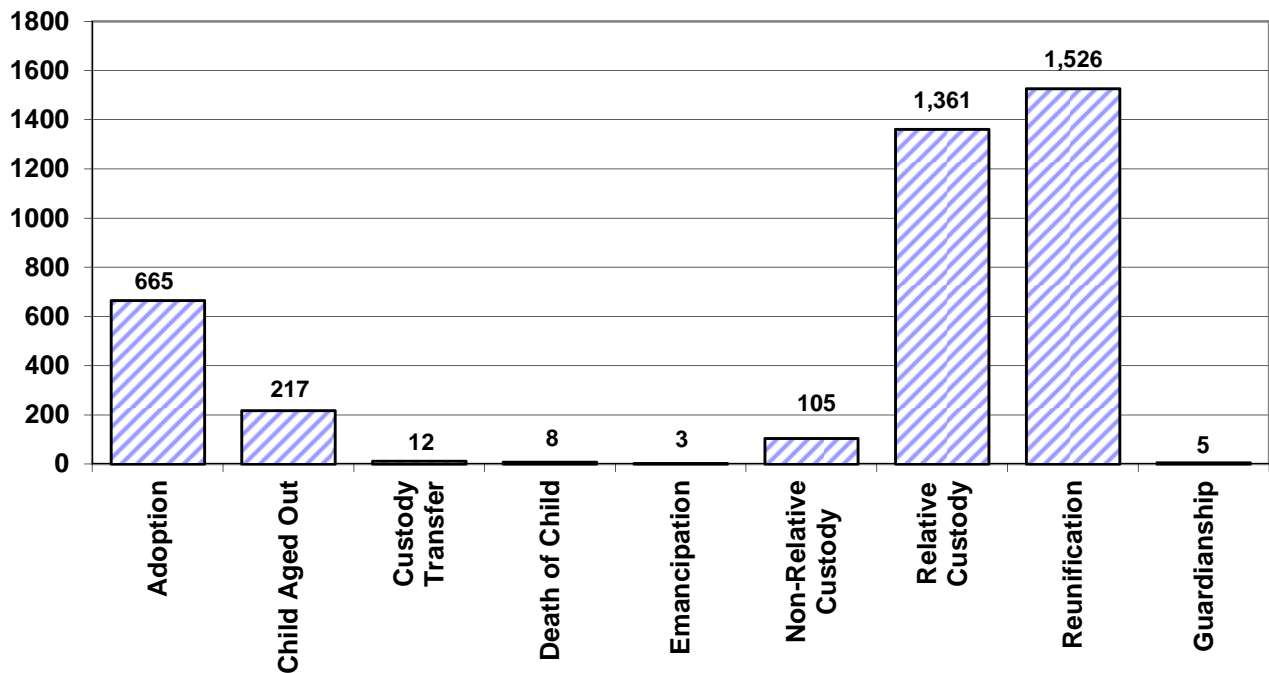
\*More than one reason could be selected for each child in foster care.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASON CHILDREN EXITED CARE BY AGE  
SFY 2013**

Reasons	Age						Total
	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	Over 18	
Adoption	121	289	172	57	25	1	665
Child Aged Out	0	0	0	0	147	70	217
Custody Transfer	1	4	3	1	3	0	12
Death of Child	4	0	3	0	1	0	8
Emancipation	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Non-Relative Custody	12	25	25	28	14	1	105
Relative Custody	230	382	445	219	85	0	1,361
Reunification	241	438	450	256	141	0	1,526
Guardianship	0	0	2	3	0	0	5
<b>*Total</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3,902</b>

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 11 children.

**Reasons Children Exited Care  
SFY 2013**



**FOSTER FAMILY HOMES STATISTICAL DATA SFY 2013\*\***

There were **587** new foster homes recruited during SFY 2013. Additionally, there were 1,193 approved foster homes at the end of June, 2013.

\*\*Information taken from DCFS Annual Report Card

# SERVICES PROVIDED

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2013**

County	Foster Care Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Protective Service Cases <sup>(2)</sup>	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases <sup>(3)</sup>
Arkansas	48	61	118	1	2	110
Ashley	40	62	137	5	14	107
Baxter	50	147	323	9	17	206
Benton	316	435	1,040	5	19	756
Boone	109	199	409	4	8	312
Bradley	23	32	74	0	0	55
Calhoun	2	9	25	1	1	12
Carroll	44	63	127	0	0	107
Chicot	27	30	65	10	23	67
Clark	35	53	110	1	5	89
Clay	55	80	178	12	24	147
Cleburne	100	120	258	4	14	224
Cleveland	11	29	70	0	0	40
Columbia	33	85	186	8	15	126
Conway	108	177	417	18	40	303
Craighead	257	358	800	7	10	622
Crawford	164	260	630	8	19	432
Crittenden	108	179	462	12	27	299
Cross	83	89	226	5	19	177
Dallas	14	25	75	1	2	40
Desha	20	35	72	18	59	73
Drew	56	77	168	17	45	150
Faulkner	178	413	933	16	44	607
Franklin	73	100	256	5	12	178
Fulton	60	71	152	9	19	140
Garland	247	368	750	29	62	644
Grant	30	38	87	5	8	73
Greene	180	256	642	12	28	448
Hempstead	29	97	206	3	8	129
Hot Spring	54	162	388	11	19	227
Howard	13	23	47	4	8	40
Independence	224	245	588	8	14	477
Izard	39	78	162	18	42	135
Jackson	85	117	277	4	11	206
Jefferson	298	323	826	27	67	648
Johnson	95	153	349	0	0	248
Lafayette	8	36	81	1	1	45
Lawrence	75	106	212	0	0	181
Lee	14	20	40	3	4	37

(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

(3) Total of columns 2, 3, and 5.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2013**

County	Foster Care Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Protective Service Cases <sup>(2)</sup>	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases <sup>(3)</sup>
Lincoln	25	22	55	3	10	50
Little River	36	59	110	2	5	97
Logan	74	112	265	0	0	186
Lonoke	196	308	806	5	16	509
Madison	40	68	135	2	2	110
Marion	41	76	161	3	6	120
Miller	170	194	424	2	9	366
Mississippi	56	148	418	6	13	210
Monroe	15	32	83	0	0	47
Montgomery	25	32	78	2	3	59
Nevada	17	44	109	0	0	61
Newton	11	22	47	2	3	35
Ouachita	55	133	337	6	17	194
Perry	29	40	89	7	16	76
Phillips	66	88	216	3	9	157
Pike	31	32	71	5	13	68
Poinsett	106	201	481	4	5	311
Polk	40	60	120	7	15	107
Pope	120	270	584	18	35	408
Prairie	12	27	74	0	0	39
Pulaski	873	1,050	2,553	39	77	1,962
Randolph	49	85	176	1	1	135
Saline	94	210	480	10	25	314
Scott	53	73	182	5	13	131
Searcy	32	46	88	3	4	81
Sebastian	854	701	1,558	9	28	1,564
Sevier	79	94	216	0	0	173
Sharp	89	99	210	10	26	198
St. Francis	53	102	269	22	68	177
Stone	31	48	105	4	14	83
Union	140	191	443	2	6	333
Van Buren	43	72	141	6	14	121
Washington	417	802	1,898	3	11	1,222
White	239	270	601	3	7	512
Woodruff	34	48	104	6	12	88
Yell	50	81	199	2	2	133
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>State Total</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>11,151</b>	<b>25,852</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1,195</b>	<b>19,354</b>

(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

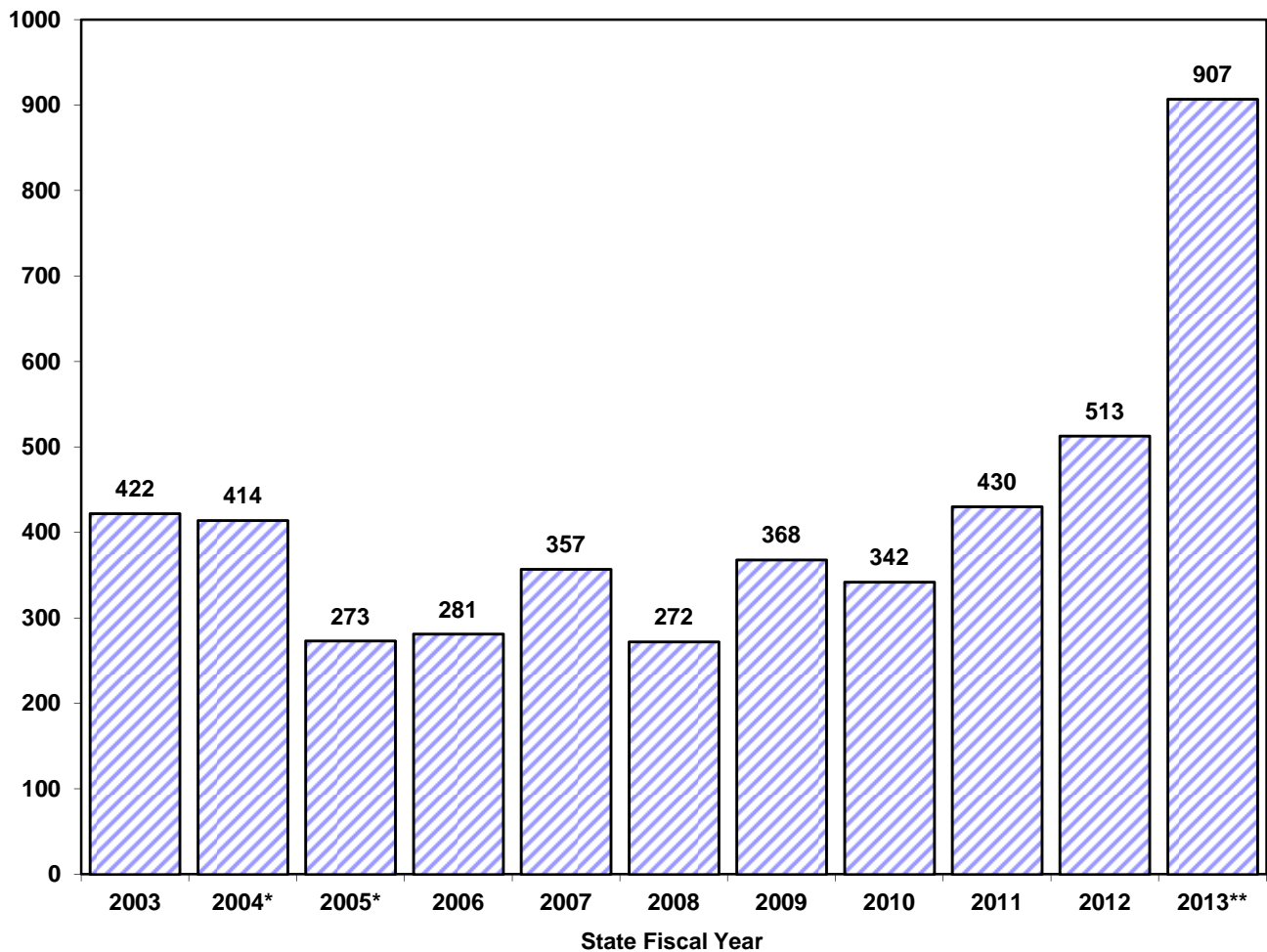
(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

(3) Total of columns 2, 3, and 5.

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ADOPTIONS**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ADOPTIONS**  
**NUMBER OF CHILDREN PLACED\***  
**SFY 2003 - SFY 2013**



\* Adjusted from previous fiscal year to show those children placed in pre-adoptive homes. A home does not become adoptive until the adoption is finalized.

\*\*Prior to SFY 2013 the number of children placed in pre-adoptive homes were calculated at the end of the year, starting in SFY 2013 they will be calculated for children placed during the year.



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## ADOPTION SERVICES

### SFY 2013

Services are provided to birth parents, children, and adoptive families to establish and maintain permanent homes for children. This unit is also responsible for the adoption subsidy program, the Arkansas Mutual Consent Voluntary Adoption Registry, and the Interstate Compact on Adoptions and Medical Assistance (ICAMA) program.

#### **Characteristics of Children Placed in Adoptive Homes**

There were 907 children placed in adoptive homes during SFY 2013, up from 513 in SFY 2012. The following tables show the breakdowns of these children by age, gender and race.

Age	Number of Children	Percentage
0 to 5 years	539	59.43%
6 to 11 years	261	28.78%
12 to 18 years	107	11.80%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

Gender	Number of Children	Percentage
Male	443	48.84%
Female	464	51.16%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

Ethnicity	Number of Children	Percentage
White	592	65.27%
Black	160	17.64%
Asian	0	0.00%
Aian	2	0.22%
Hispanic	47	5.18%
NAPI*	0	0.00%
Multiple**	102	11.25%
Unknown	4	0.44%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

\* Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander

\*\* More than one race was indicated in CHRIS.

#### **Special Needs**

There were 482 children with special needs who were placed in pre-adoptive homes during SFY 2013. Children with special needs are defined as children who have severe medical or psychological needs that require ongoing treatment. Other children may be considered special needs if they are a Caucasian child over the age of nine, an African American child who is two years old or older, or a child who is a member of a sibling group of three or more that is being placed together with his or her sibling.

Special Needs Condition	Number of Children***
Race/Ethnicity	309
Age	393
Member of Sibling Group	251

\*\*\*A child may have more than one condition.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## ADOPTION SERVICES

### SFY 2013

#### Subsidized Adoptions

There were 593 new subsidized adoptions approved in SFY 2013, with 482 federally funded and 111 state funded.

#### Disruptions

A disruption of an adoptive placement occurs when a family who had accepted a child for adoption decides not to proceed with finalization and the child is removed from the home. Six disruptions occurred in SFY 2013, down from 10 disruptions in the previous fiscal year.

#### Non-Foster Parent Adoptive Homes

Homes Awaiting Children at the Beginning of the Year	479
New Homes Approved During the Year	+239
Total During the Year	718
Approved Adoptive Homes Closed During the Year	-411
Approved Adoptive Homes Available at the End of the Year	307
Homes That Experienced a Disruption	6
Homes That Had Children Placed at the End of the Year	90

#### Children Waiting for Adoption

There are currently 519 children waiting for adoption. The following table describes the demographics of these children.

**Demographics of Children Waiting for Adoption**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian	AIAN	NAPI	Hispanic	Multiple*	Total
0-1	Female	11	3	0	0	0	0	2	16
	Male	15	4	0	0	0	3	2	24
2-5	Female	33	5	0	0	0	2	9	49
	Male	39	10	0	0	0	7	11	67
6-11	Female	44	7	0	0	0	7	10	68
	Male	85	14	0	0	0	5	13	117
12-15	Female	36	11	0	0	0	2	4	53
	Male	55	22	0	0	0	3	8	88
16-18	Female	9	6	0	0	0	1	2	18
	Male	11	5	0	0	0	0	3	19
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>338</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>519</b>

\* More than one race indicated in CHRIS.

# TRANSITIONAL SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TRANSITIONAL SERVICES FOR YOUTH  
FFY 2013**

(October 1, 2012 to September 30, 2013)

**YOUTH SERVED**

**Demographics**

<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
Twenty Plus	79
Nineteen	92
Eighteen	166
Seventeen	238
Sixteen	208
Fifteen-Fourteen	207
<b>Total</b>	<b>990</b>

<b>Ethnicity</b>	<b>Total</b>
White	566
Black	305
Hispanic	47
Asian	6
Native American	15
Other Ethnicity	51
<b>Total</b>	<b>990</b>

<b>Gender</b>	<b>Total</b>
Male	506
Female	484
<b>Total</b>	<b>990</b>

**General Statistics**

<b>Length of Time in Foster Care</b>	<b>Total</b>
Less than 6 months	50
6 months to 1 Year	114
Between 1 and 2 Years	177
Between 2 and 3 Years	178
Between 3 and 4 Years	148
Between 4 and 5 Years	90
Between 5 and 7 Years	105
Between 7 and 10 Years	74
Between 10 and 12 Years	42
Between 12 and 15 Years	9
More than 15 Years	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>990</b>

<b>Youth Who Were</b>	<b>Total</b>
Living in a Foster Home	347
Living in a Group Home	409
Living Independently	129
Institutionalized	73
Other Living Arrangements	92
Special Needs Children	52
Married	5
Parents	30

<b>Other Characteristics</b>	<b>Total</b>
Employed	101
Obtained High School Diploma/GED	98
Obtained Housing/Other Community Service	91
Living Independently	137

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM (ILP)

FFY 2013

(October 1, 2012 to September 30, 2013)

## YOUTH SERVED(CONTINUED)

1. Life-skills topics covered in workshops – <u>Credit Counseling, Housing, Post-Secondary Finance, Finance and Money Management, Vocational Planning, Parenting, Health and Hygiene, Personal Appearance, Nutrition, Team Building, Self-esteem, Legal Issues, Job Search, Drugs, Sex/STD's, Community Resources, Conflict Resolution, Moving Planning, Anger Management, Cultural Diversity, Voting 101, Purchasing, Handling and Cooking Food, Internet Safety, Gangs vs. School.</u>		
Number of life-skills workshops presented during the year.		253
Total number of teens attending the workshops. (duplicated count)		2,716
Total number of foster parents attending the workshops. (duplicated count)		275
Total number of staff attending the workshops. (duplicated count)		1,000
2. Total number of teens given initial assessment during the year.		216
3. Number of reassessments during the year.		127
4. Number of ILP staffings attended during the year.		256
5. Number of ILP home/apartment/school, etc, startups during the year.		63
6. Number of OJT placements during the year.		433
7. Total number of teens that completed the ILP program plan during the year.		33
8. Total number of teens that withdrew before completing transitional/educational plan.		154
9. Number of video presentations that were made during the year.		8
10. Total number of people that attended video presentations:		278
	Teens	243
	Foster Parents	32
	Staff	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>278</b>
11. Youth receiving "After-Care" services during the year.		124
12. Total number of teens from other states that were provided assessments/services.		0
13. Total number of teens (age 14-15) that were provided ILP information.		1,091

Source: Independent Living Title IV-E Program Report, FFY 2013

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIALIZED PLACEMENT SERVICES  
SFY 2013**

The Specialized Placement Unit provides technical and financial assistance to local county offices requiring help in locating and/or funding out-of-home placements for children with emotional and/or behavioral problems. The Division of Children and Family Services provides these placements through contracts with private providers or Medicaid providers. Services purchased are as follows: therapeutic foster care, residential treatment, comprehensive residential treatment, emergency shelter, case management and specialized foster care placements for developmentally delayed children and sexual offender treatment programs.

The following services were provided through contracts during SFY 2013:

<b>Type of Contract Service</b>	<b>Number of Programs</b>
Therapeutic Foster Care	14
Comprehensive Residential Treatment (Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment/Hospital)	10
Emergency Shelter	18
Developmental Disability Services	3
Residential Treatment	15
Sexual Offenders Treatment Programs	6
Independent Living Programs	0

# **INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES  
SFY 2013**

The Division of Children and Family Services seeks to ensure the health and safety of children and to preserve families through the provision of Intensive Family Services (IFS). The goals are to prevent unnecessary out-of-home placements of children and to promote reunification of families with children in placement. IFS is a combination of counseling and support services aimed at ensuring the health and safety of all family members while helping the family learn how to stay together successfully. Services are immediate, time-limited, and home-based. The IFS practitioner concentrates on the most serious issues affecting the family and provides tailored services to meet the unique needs of the family. **IFS was provided through contractors. There were 393 families with 904 children who received these services in SFY 2013.**



**DIVISION**

**OF**

**COUNTY OPERATIONS**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**Mission:**

The mission of the Division of County Operations is to ensure the delivery of quality human services that strengthen the health and well being of Arkansas' children, families and adults.

**Executive Staff:**

Joni Jones, Director  
Melissa Dean, Assistant Director, Administrative Support  
Robert Williams, Assistant Director, Field Operations  
Linda Greer, Assistant Director, Program Planning and Development  
Thomas Green, Assistant Director, Community Services

**Fast Facts:**

<b>People Served Annually:</b>	<b>1,141,216</b>
<b>Facilities Regulated:</b>	<b>None</b>
<b>Division Established:</b>	<b>1985</b>
<b>Budget:</b>	<b>\$204,083,913 Million Total: (\$133.1 Million-Fed, \$47.9 Million-State, \$13.9 Million-Other, \$692,610-MAF, and \$8.3 Million-ARRA Funds)</b>
<b>Staff:</b>	<b>1,874 Budgeted Positions (including 60 Tobacco and 2 Stimulus positions)</b>
<b>Institutions Operated:</b>	<b>83 DHS County Offices/Access Arkansas Processing Center</b>

**Programs:**

- Medicaid – The Division of County Operations enrolls eligible individuals in the Medicaid Program to assist with payment of medical services, prescription drugs, long-term care and other related services. Approximately **829,512** Arkansas children and adults were eligible for medical care through the Medicaid program during State Fiscal Year 2013. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) – This program provides time-limited cash assistance each month to low-income families with dependent children. Approximately **28,885** people were provided this service during State Fiscal Year 2013. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Work Pays - The Work Pays Program is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. This work incentive program is limited to 3,000 families per month. In State Fiscal Year 2013, there were **6,803** individuals that participated in this program. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program SNAP (Formerly known as the Food Stamp Program) – This program provides a nutrition safety net for low-income children, families and adults. Over **\$735.2 million** in benefits were provided to **696,343** people during State Fiscal Year 2013. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**Programs: (continued)**

- Commodity Distribution/Emergency Food – This program provides USDA-donated food to needy and unemployed people through school lunch programs, charitable and correctional institutions, child feeding programs, disaster organizations, soup kitchens and food banks. More than **23.7 million** pounds of food was provided in SFY 2013.
- Refugee Resettlement – This program provides temporary cash and medical assistance to eligible refugees and entrants to help them become self-sufficient.
- Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program – This program provides annual funding to the 16 Community Action Agencies in the state to support services and activities that assist low-income families to become self-sufficient. More than **\$8.1 million** funding was provided in SFY 2013.
- Home Energy Assistance Program – This program provides financial assistance each year to help households meet home energy costs. Case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance, are also provided. Approximately **151,702** households were provided with financial assistance in SFY 2013.
- Shelter Plus Care Program – This program provides grants to community shelters that provide housing and supportive shelters for homeless persons with disabilities (primarily serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases). There were **299** people provided with rental assistance in SFY 2013 through this program.
- Emergency Shelter Program – This program provides grant funds to local community homeless shelters. **\$2,901,487** was provided to **64** homeless shelters.
- Weatherization Program - The regular 89th General Assembly approved ACT 1111 transferring the Weatherization Assistance Program (WAP) from the DHS, Division of County Operations to the Arkansas Energy Office of the Arkansas Economic Development Commission. The transfer included all the powers, duties and functions, records, property, personnel, unexpended balances of appropriations, allocations, or other funds.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS  
EXPENDITURES\*  
SFY 2013**

	<b>Expenditures</b>
<b><u>DCO Administration:</u></b>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 60,438,734
01 - Extra Help	223,222
02 - Maintenance & Operations	21,189,016
03 - Personal Services Matching	22,411,638
06 - Overtime	27
09 - Conference Fees & Travel	87,379
10 - Professional Fees & Services	4,929,290
11 - Capital Outlay	39,835
15 - Claims	-
44 - Data Processing Services	5,192,645
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 114,511,786</b>
<b><u>Tobacco Settlement - Medicaid Expansion Program:</u></b>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 1,470,130
02 - Maintenance & Operations	81,072
03 - Personal Services Matching	620,908
44 - Data Processing Services	-
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,172,110</b>
<b><u>DCO Programs:</u></b>	
Hunger Coalition	\$ 995,113
Shelter Plus Care	1,599,878
AABD (State)	-
Weatherization (Federal)	4,923,662
Emergency Food/Commodity Suplus Food Program (Federal)	681,861
Low-Income Energy Assistance (Federal)	27,131,717
Refugee Resettlement (Federal)	729
Emergency Solutions Program (Homeless Assist.) (Federal)	1,781,131
TEA Employment Services	1,969,387
TEA/Work Pays Cash Assistance, Relocation, Diversions	13,798,830
SNAP Employment & Training	196,285
Community Services Block Grant (Federal)	8,649,726
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund - Operating Exp	28,338
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund - Travel & Conf Fees	1,862
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund - Capital Outlay	-
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 61,758,519</b>
<b><u>ARRA Funds:</u></b>	
Weatherization Grants and Administration	\$ 4,518,176
Homelessness Grants and Administration	118,870
	<b>\$ 4,637,046</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 183,079,461</b>

\*This table does not reflect **\$5.39** billion in Medicaid and SNAP public assistance benefits authorized by DCO eligibility workers in SFY 2013 as these payments are not reflected in the DCO budget. The adjusted administrative rate is **2.13%**.

TEA

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**TEA CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults <sup>(1)</sup>	Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Grant Amount <sup>(2)</sup>	County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults <sup>(1)</sup>	Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Grant Amount <sup>(2)</sup>
Arkansas	83	62	120	\$73,024	Lincoln	67	48	108	\$61,302
Ashley	97	59	151	100,789	Little River	81	71	133	83,873
Baxter	111	86	166	85,443	Logan	142	127	245	122,314
Benton	260	185	476	257,261	Lonoke	232	214	396	225,661
Boone	111	103	193	109,531	Madison	34	21	52	31,634
Bradley	92	75	159	104,035	Marion	64	49	113	58,851
Calhoun	14	7	20	11,867	Miller	347	279	599	339,446
Carroll	24	17	43	28,621	Mississippi	336	213	545	305,273
Chicot	100	69	149	97,330	Monroe	64	47	109	61,564
Clark	52	40	84	48,905	Montgomery	21	16	43	28,594
Clay	85	56	139	86,517	Nevade	36	25	55	30,275
Cleburne	57	43	91	48,210	Newton	21	19	36	20,881
Cleveland	36	27	65	36,607	Ouachita	205	167	328	189,567
Columbia	138	96	221	126,675	Perry	41	43	66	41,211
Conway	86	79	142	88,021	Phillips	391	311	645	435,147
Craighead	401	311	702	401,513	Pike	18	13	35	22,303
Crawford	139	114	273	131,781	Poinsett	171	130	276	159,249
Crittenden	473	366	814	480,113	Polk	61	50	108	62,783
Cross	79	62	131	86,192	Pope	141	118	237	127,579
Dallas	35	25	62	38,039	Prairie	23	18	36	23,923
Desha	86	67	139	84,541	Pulaski-South	417	328	674	433,828
Drew	89	68	135	73,088	Pulaski-North	473	315	774	473,431
Faulkner	308	259	501	264,024	Pulaski-SW	642	432	1,031	618,339
Franklin	30	27	63	26,403	Pulaski-East	199	159	304	192,292
Fulton	37	26	60	33,806	Pulaski-JAX	443	379	757	455,180
Garland	228	169	362	233,691	Randolph	62	42	90	61,811
Grant	42	28	62	43,064	Saline	107	72	182	101,507
Greene	158	116	256	146,831	Scott	32	15	63	31,313
Hempstead	119	105	182	102,915	Searcy	11	7	23	14,022
Hot Spring	109	84	185	108,107	Sebastian	250	175	449	228,173
Howard	57	48	96	46,394	Sevier	69	43	125	81,186
Independence	146	113	232	151,557	Sharp	102	84	187	100,558
Izard	39	35	60	39,632	St Francis	344	291	562	390,450
Jackson	111	77	189	103,084	Stone	32	16	54	37,398
Jefferson	698	552	1,124	664,545	Union	132	68	211	121,529
Johnson	99	87	166	83,628	Van Buren	33	25	58	28,557
Lafayette	53	38	95	57,472	Washington	566	310	1,093	598,982
Lawrence	88	66	168	87,772	White	259	212	477	235,832
Lee	143	124	196	150,995	Woodruff	71	65	115	78,609
					Yell	16	6	25	16,527
<b>State Total</b>					<b>11,869</b>	<b>8,994</b>	<b>19,891</b>	<b>\$ 11,672,977</b>	

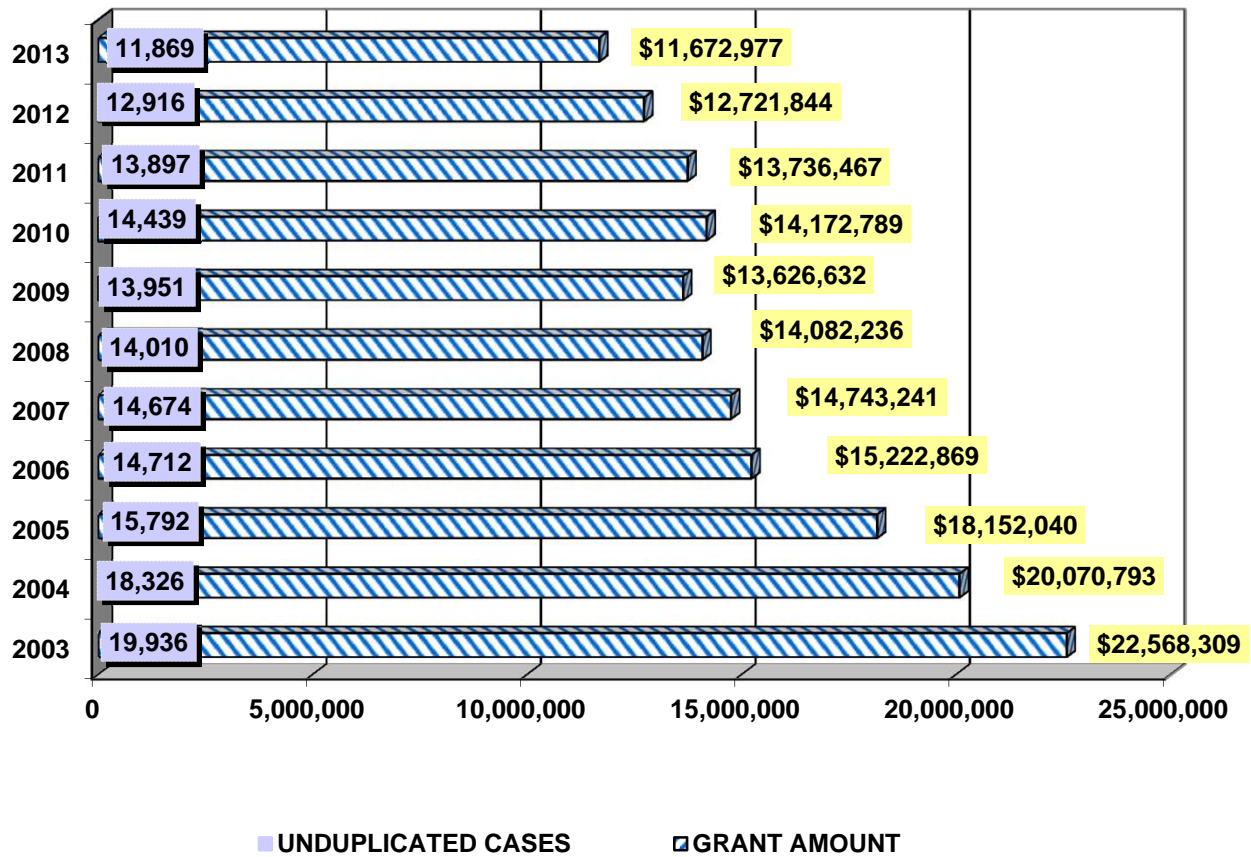
(1) Unduplicated count for TEA Category 20.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Source: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base  
Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base  
Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA CASES AND GRANT AMOUNT  
SFY 2003 - 2013**



SFY	UNDUPLICATED CASES	GRANT AMOUNT
2003	19,936	\$22,568,309
2004	18,326	\$20,070,793
2005	15,792	\$18,152,040
2006	14,712	\$15,222,869
2007	14,674	\$14,743,241
2008	14,010	\$14,082,236
2009	13,951	\$13,626,632
2010	14,439	\$14,172,789
2011	13,897	\$13,736,467
2012	12,916	\$12,721,844
2013	11,869	\$11,672,977

Sources: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base; Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA**  
**BY AGE GROUP**  
**SFY 2013**

County	<u>5 &amp; Under</u>		<u>6 - 12</u>		<u>13 - 17</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Arkansas	37	26	19	19	10	9	66	54	120
Ashley	37	38	11	26	16	23	64	87	151
Baxter	38	43	28	32	12	13	78	88	166
Benton	93	110	94	90	41	48	228	248	476
Boone	39	47	27	37	19	24	85	108	193
Bradley	41	36	26	36	10	10	77	82	159
Calhoun	5	9	0	3	2	1	7	13	20
Carroll	9	10	7	9	4	4	20	23	43
Chicot	51	38	16	24	7	13	74	75	149
Clark	22	21	14	18	5	4	41	43	84
Clay	24	26	26	31	12	20	62	77	139
Cleburne	23	15	11	23	14	5	48	43	91
Cleveland	16	16	11	15	3	4	30	35	65
Columbia	59	59	25	31	23	24	107	114	221
Conway	28	39	27	16	15	17	70	72	142
Craighead	192	174	102	110	38	86	332	370	702
Crawford	56	46	59	47	27	38	142	131	273
Crittenden	218	220	122	125	64	65	404	410	814
Cross	40	32	18	24	6	11	64	67	131
Dallas	16	20	8	8	2	8	26	36	62
Desha	33	34	23	29	9	11	65	74	139
Drew	40	38	16	18	6	17	62	73	135
Faulkner	123	113	92	83	46	44	261	240	501
Franklin	19	10	14	11	2	7	35	28	63
Fulton	17	10	16	10	3	4	36	24	60
Garland	81	86	61	66	30	38	172	190	362
Grant	14	18	10	7	4	9	28	34	62
Greene	56	56	51	44	18	31	125	131	256
Hempstead	41	47	24	40	12	18	77	105	182
Hot Spring	38	56	34	27	16	14	88	97	185
Howard	24	23	15	19	6	9	45	51	96
Independence	41	37	54	53	17	30	112	120	232
Izard	15	10	11	12	6	6	32	28	60
Jackson	45	32	40	32	18	22	103	86	189
Jefferson	317	283	178	189	70	87	565	559	1,124
Johnson	44	43	20	25	19	15	83	83	166
Lafayette	26	23	14	15	8	9	48	47	95
Lawrence	32	37	32	31	19	17	83	85	168
Lee	60	63	19	23	18	13	97	99	196



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2013**

County	<u>5 &amp; Under</u>		<u>6 - 12</u>		<u>13 - 17</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Lincoln	27	22	13	20	11	15	51	57	108
Little River	32	29	25	16	12	19	69	64	133
Logan	44	49	51	57	12	32	107	138	245
Lonoke	77	92	77	70	34	46	188	208	396
Madison	3	14	10	7	9	9	22	30	52
Marion	25	20	21	19	16	12	62	51	113
Miller	167	138	91	117	34	52	292	307	599
Mississippi	136	122	83	96	43	65	262	283	545
Monroe	21	27	19	14	8	20	48	61	109
Montgomery	10	3	12	11	4	3	26	17	43
Nevada	17	15	10	7	0	6	27	28	55
Newton	6	11	10	6	1	2	17	19	36
Ouachita	86	103	40	52	19	28	145	183	328
Perry	10	19	10	17	5	5	25	41	66
Phillips	191	171	92	97	41	53	324	321	645
Pike	7	6	11	6	2	3	20	15	35
Poinsett	71	52	43	51	28	31	142	134	276
Polk	26	24	12	19	11	16	49	59	108
Pope	50	44	48	46	25	24	123	114	237
Prairie	9	4	4	9	2	8	15	21	36
Pulaski-East	87	65	34	67	24	27	145	159	304
Pulaski-JAX	191	185	112	146	63	60	366	391	757
Pulaski-North	212	205	113	140	39	65	364	410	774
Pulaski-South	187	189	102	103	40	53	329	345	674
Pulaski-SW	243	280	164	177	92	75	499	532	1,031
Randolph	24	14	13	17	11	11	48	42	90
Saline	34	40	30	38	21	19	85	97	182
Scott	8	17	7	8	11	12	26	37	63
Searcy	0	7	3	5	3	5	6	17	23
Sebastian	111	104	80	79	39	36	230	219	449
Sevier	21	27	17	31	12	17	50	75	125
Sharp	40	32	36	40	22	17	98	89	187
St Francis	170	152	62	85	40	53	272	290	562
Stone	10	10	7	17	4	6	21	33	54
Union	46	46	42	40	20	17	108	103	211
Van Buren	15	16	9	13	2	3	26	32	58
Washington	215	245	229	225	80	99	524	569	1,093
White	117	94	100	90	30	46	247	230	477
Woodruff	31	23	19	26	6	10	56	59	115
Yell	1	5	9	2	4	4	14	11	25
<b>State Total</b>	<b>4,888</b>	<b>4,765</b>	<b>3,245</b>	<b>3,544</b>	<b>1,537</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>9,670</b>	<b>10,221</b>	<b>19,891</b>

Source: Extract From ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ADULTS RECEIVING TEA**  
**BY AGE GROUP**  
**SFY 2013**

County	<u>19 &amp; Under</u>		<u>20 - 29</u>		<u>30 - 39</u>		<u>40 - 44</u>		<u>45 &amp; Over</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Arkansas	0	7	2	37	0	11	0	3	0	2	2	60	62
Ashley	0	4	1	40	1	9	1	2	1	0	4	55	59
Baxter	0	5	7	45	3	20	1	4	0	1	11	75	86
Benton	0	5	5	93	2	51	3	8	7	11	17	168	185
Boone	0	2	5	41	8	34	4	5	2	2	19	84	103
Bradley	0	3	3	36	4	14	2	11	1	1	10	65	75
Calhoun	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
Carroll	0	0	1	11	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	16	17
Chicot	0	1	1	52	1	12	0	2	0	0	2	67	69
Clark	0	0	1	30	1	7	0	0	0	1	2	38	40
Clay	0	0	2	23	2	13	2	8	3	3	9	47	56
Cleburne	0	2	0	18	3	12	1	3	2	2	6	37	43
Cleveland	0	2	1	12	1	7	1	2	0	1	3	24	27
Columbia	0	5	2	59	1	18	1	6	0	4	4	92	96
Conway	0	0	5	30	5	25	4	4	2	4	16	63	79
Craighead	1	11	11	183	12	67	7	14	3	2	34	277	311
Crawford	0	3	3	44	6	40	3	7	4	4	16	98	114
Crittenden	0	16	10	251	5	62	2	12	3	5	20	346	366
Cross	0	2	1	45	0	11	1	2	0	0	2	60	62
Dallas	0	1	1	14	1	2	1	2	1	2	4	21	25
Desha	0	4	2	47	0	7	1	5	0	1	3	64	67
Drew	0	1	1	48	2	12	2	1	1	0	6	62	68
Faulkner	0	9	8	129	13	69	2	14	8	7	31	228	259
Franklin	0	0	1	15	3	7	0	1	0	0	4	23	27
Fulton	0	0	0	15	1	8	0	1	0	1	1	25	26
Garland	0	4	6	85	5	53	2	5	5	4	18	151	169
Grant	0	1	0	18	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	28	28
Greene	0	4	5	61	8	31	0	2	4	1	17	99	116
Hempstead	2	3	5	58	2	24	4	5	0	2	13	92	105
Hot Spring	0	1	1	44	6	26	2	1	1	2	10	74	84
Howard	0	2	4	22	5	8	1	2	2	2	12	36	48
Independence	0	3	9	35	12	32	5	4	4	9	30	83	113
Izard	0	0	3	15	3	8	0	0	3	3	9	26	35
Jackson	0	2	5	39	6	18	2	1	3	1	16	61	77
Jefferson	1	26	7	359	15	113	2	21	3	5	28	524	552
Johnson	1	5	7	44	4	16	1	6	2	1	15	72	87
Lafayette	0	0	1	26	1	5	1	1	2	1	5	33	38
Lawrence	0	1	2	28	8	20	1	3	1	2	12	54	66
Lee	0	3	7	90	3	9	2	3	1	6	13	111	124

M=Male and F=Female

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ADULTS RECEIVING TEA**  
**BY AGE GROUP**  
**SFY 2013**

County	19 & Under		20 - 29		30 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over		Total		Grand Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Lincoln	1	1	1	29	3	5	0	5	2	1	7	41	48
Little River	0	0	4	32	7	17	4	4	1	2	16	55	71
Logan	0	4	9	57	6	41	2	3	5	0	22	105	127
Lonoke	0	4	12	86	11	70	5	13	5	8	33	181	214
Madison	0	0	3	10	0	6	0	0	1	1	4	17	21
Marion	0	1	4	19	2	13	2	3	4	1	12	37	49
Miller	1	7	6	148	11	73	5	14	3	11	26	253	279
Mississippi	0	10	8	135	8	38	2	9	0	3	18	195	213
Monroe	0	2	0	25	1	12	0	5	0	2	1	46	47
Montgomery	0	0	1	3	2	9	0	0	0	1	3	13	16
Nevada	0	0	1	17	0	5	0	2	0	0	1	24	25
Newton	0	0	2	12	0	3	1	1	0	0	3	16	19
Ouachita	0	4	6	108	9	23	2	4	5	6	22	145	167
Perry	0	0	1	23	4	7	1	5	0	2	6	37	43
Phillips	0	19	9	207	8	49	5	7	1	6	23	288	311
Pike	0	1	0	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	5	8	13
Poinsett	1	2	6	61	6	39	3	5	3	4	19	111	130
Polk	0	1	3	26	2	10	0	6	0	2	5	45	50
Pope	0	3	5	48	8	38	0	4	3	9	16	102	118
Prairie	0	1	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	18	18
Pulaski-East	0	1	2	100	3	37	1	8	2	5	8	151	159
Pulaski-JAX	0	8	15	223	11	90	6	13	3	10	35	344	379
Pulaski-North	0	9	6	223	5	57	1	8	0	6	12	303	315
Pulaski-South	0	7	7	215	8	66	2	15	2	6	19	309	328
Pulaski-SW	0	11	12	274	12	90	1	14	7	11	32	400	432
Randolph	0	2	3	17	3	9	3	2	2	1	11	31	42
Saline	0	1	2	38	2	18	2	8	0	1	6	66	72
Scott	0	0	2	6	1	4	0	1	0	1	3	12	15
Searcy	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	7
Sebastian	0	2	12	100	5	37	5	6	2	6	24	151	175
Sevier	0	1	2	17	0	15	2	1	1	4	5	38	43
Sharp	0	2	6	30	13	20	2	5	0	6	21	63	84
St Francis	0	10	12	200	8	42	2	8	5	4	27	264	291
Stone	0	0	0	8	1	3	1	2	1	0	3	13	16
Union	0	3	0	41	1	17	0	5	0	1	1	67	68
Van Buren	0	0	2	12	1	8	0	0	1	1	4	21	25
Washington	1	13	8	152	19	79	2	19	6	11	36	274	310
White	0	3	12	115	12	48	3	11	5	3	32	180	212
Woodruff	0	3	4	34	3	14	0	3	2	2	9	56	65
Yell	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
<b>State Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>5,111</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>8,034</b>	<b>8,994</b>

M=Male and F=Female

Source: Extract From ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**TEA**  
**REASONS FOR CLOSURES**  
**SFY 2013**

<b>Descriptions*</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Descriptions*</b>	<b>Total</b>
Absent parent returned or not disabled	26	No longer unemployed	2
Change in Eligibles	11	Other, Needs Related	56
Change in State/Local pension	4	Other, non-need related	122
Child reached age limit	5	Reached 60 months, no Ext., not employed	13
Child Support income	41	Refused other procedural requirement	6
Citizenship Not Verified	1	Reinstate, closed in error	1
Countable Resources	1	Report form not returned	97
Death	17	Requested closure, no reason given	1,356
Disability not met	1	Social Security Benefits	59
Earnings exceed standard, Client reported	2	SSI Benefits	10
Earnings Exceeds Federal Poverty Level	79	Standard Filing Unit	2
Eligible in another category	4	TEA case closed due to progressive sanction-work act.	562
Employed at End of Ext. period, No Additional Ext. Given	2	TEA close at client's request due to earnings	999
Employed, became Ineligible during Ext. Period	1	TEA close due to earnings	1,789
Employed, Reached 24-month Limit, No Ext. Given	13	TEA closed at client's request to preserve lifetime benefit	5
Extended, employed at end of Ext., no additional Ext. given	1	TEA income exceeds \$223	183
Ext., Found Employment during Ext. Period, Requested Closure	13	TEA lifetime limit	281
Failed to cooperate, OCSE	5	TEA non-comply with employment plan	13
Failed to keep appointment	8	TEA non-comply with PRA	4
Failed to meet Initial Eligibility	4	TEA non-cooperation with OCSE	5
Failed to meet participation requirement	12	TEA Progressive sanction 25-50%, system generated	5
Failed to provide information	421	TEA refused employment	4
Failed to verify income	66	Unable to locate	90
Institutionalized	1	Unable to locate, mail returned	217
No Ext. Given or Continued – Not Employed	4	Unemployment Benefits, ESD Reported	48
No longer eligible child in home	464	Unemployment Benefits, non-ESD Reported	21
No longer resident of state	299		
		<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,456</b>

\* Ext. = Extension; OCSE = Office of Child Support Enforcement; PRA = Personal Responsibility Agreement

# WORK PAYS

Arkansas Act 1705 established the Work Pays Program. Work Pays is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. The twenty-four months will count toward the federal 60 month time limit but not the state's TEA 24 month limit. This work incentive program is limited to 3,000 families. This program was implemented in July 2006.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**WORK PAYS**  
**CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Cases (1)	Adults (1)	Children (1)	Grant Amount <sup>(2)</sup>
Arkansas	11	11	20	20,094
Ashley	7	8	15	6,018
Baxter	30	32	44	30,498
Benton	28	29	47	32,640
Boone	11	14	23	11,322
Bradley	16	17	27	14,433
Calhoun	1	1	2	2,448
Carroll	3	3	5	1,530
Chicot	14	16	19	12,597
Clark	10	10	17	10,098
Clay	3	4	6	3,162
Cleburne	7	7	11	6,120
Cleveland	2	3	7	2,652
Columbia	25	25	44	30,090
Conway	11	13	21	9,435
Craighead	156	167	305	202,317
Crawford	16	21	41	16,014
Crittenden	131	138	260	144,891
Cross	27	32	48	36,873
Dallas	6	7	14	6,528
Desha	15	18	25	7,854
Drew	21	23	42	20,604
Faulkner	83	92	148	102,204
Franklin	5	6	10	4,590
Fulton	4	4	12	6,273
Garland	73	83	145	78,081
Grant	5	5	8	5,406
Greene	17	24	30	19,278
Hempstead	39	43	60	37,791
Hot Spring	17	20	30	21,828
Howard	14	14	33	18,666
Independence	26	29	44	28,407
Izard	6	9	12	9,486
Jackson	17	20	35	14,178
Jefferson	168	174	312	165,444
Johnson	11	15	22	10,404
Lafayette	6	8	8	5,814
Lawrence	2	4	6	1,326
Lee	46	50	79	49,113

County	Cases (1)	Adults (1)	Children (1)	Grant Amount <sup>(2)</sup>
Lincoln	9	11	16	9,180
Little River	6	7	9	5,304
Logan	17	21	34	18,870
Lonoke	11	12	23	9,843
Madison	1	1	1	1,020
Marion	11	14	21	10,506
Miller	63	71	139	71,196
Mississippi	39	43	73	36,720
Monroe	17	19	37	20,655
Montgomery	3	3	6	3,162
Nevada	11	11	19	10,812
Newton	5	7	10	4,590
Ouachita	51	57	104	53,958
Perry	5	8	10	2,754
Phillips	76	83	153	83,436
Pike	2	3	3	816
Poinsett	22	25	43	18,360
Polk	8	8	10	11,016
Pope	13	14	23	14,127
Prairie	1	1	1	1,836
Pulaski-East	64	65	114	76,092
Pulaski-Jax	68	76	133	60,129
Pulaski-North	103	107	199	109,956
Pulaski-South	116	123	232	162,486
Pulaski-SW	144	150	274	116,229
Randolph	3	4	6	2,856
Saline	25	25	50	19,737
Scott	5	5	7	1,020
Searcy	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	30	31	63	38,097
Sevier	7	9	8	4,182
Sharp	16	21	29	17,136
St Francis	104	112	179	119,748
Stone	7	9	14	12,699
Union	30	33	55	32,793
Van Buren	5	7	11	3,876
Washington	22	23	33	13,209
White	45	49	91	47,073
Woodruff	17	20	37	18,156
Yell	2	2	7	3,876

(1) Unduplicated count for Work Pays Category 84.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

<b>State Total</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>4,314</b>	<b>\$ 2,454,018</b>
--------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------------------

Source: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base  
Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base  
Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN RECEIVING WORK PAYS  
SFY 2013**

County	Male	Female	Grand Total	County	Male	Female	Grand Total
Arkansas	10	10	20	Lincoln	6	10	16
Ashley	7	8	15	Little River	3	6	9
Baxter	23	21	44	Logan	19	15	34
Benton	25	22	47	Lonoke	14	9	23
Boone	10	13	23	Madison	1	0	1
Bradley	16	11	27	Marion	9	12	21
Calhoun	1	1	2	Miller	73	66	139
Carroll	1	4	5	Mississippi	40	33	73
Chicot	9	10	19	Monroe	23	14	37
Clark	12	5	17	Montgomery	2	4	6
Clay	6	0	6	Nevada	6	13	19
Cleburne	6	5	11	Newton	5	5	10
Cleveland	3	4	7	Ouachita	49	55	104
Columbia	26	18	44	Perry	2	8	10
Conway	13	8	21	Phillips	74	79	153
Craighead	166	139	305	Pike	3	0	3
Crawford	20	21	41	Poinsett	24	19	43
Crittenden	122	138	260	Polk	6	4	10
Cross	23	25	48	Pope	8	15	23
Dallas	6	8	14	Prairie	1	0	1
Desha	8	17	25	Pulaski-East	63	51	114
Drew	23	19	42	Pulaski-JAX	75	58	133
Faulkner	67	81	148	Pulaski-North	98	101	199
Franklin	5	5	10	Pulaski-South	115	117	232
Fulton	7	5	12	Pulaski-SW	143	131	274
Garland	67	78	145	Randolph	3	3	6
Grant	3	5	8	Saline	25	25	50
Greene	12	18	30	Scott	3	4	7
Hempstead	29	31	60	Searcy	0	0	0
Hot Spring	18	12	30	Sebastian	34	29	63
Howard	19	14	33	Sevier	4	4	8
Independence	18	26	44	Sharp	17	12	29
Izard	7	5	12	St Francis	96	83	179
Jackson	16	19	35	Stone	7	7	14
Jefferson	164	148	312	Union	22	33	55
Johnson	10	12	22	Van Buren	6	5	11
Lafayette	4	4	8	Washington	17	16	33
Lawrence	1	5	6	White	49	42	91
Lee	41	38	79	Woodruff	12	25	37
				Yell	1	6	7
				<b>State Total</b>	<b>2,182</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>4,314</b>

Source: Extract From ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ADULTS RECEIVING WORK PAYS**  
**BY AGE GROUP**  
**SFY 2013**

County	<u>19 &amp; Under</u>		<u>20 - 29</u>		<u>30 - 39</u>		<u>40 - 44</u>		<u>45 &amp; Over</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	
Arkansas	0	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Ashley	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Baxter	1	0	17	0	11	2	1	0	0	0	30	2	32
Benton	0	0	13	0	8	1	4	1	2	0	27	2	29
Boone	0	0	7	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	11	3	14
Bradley	0	0	9	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	15	2	17
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Carroll	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
Chicot	0	0	12	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	14	2	16
Clark	0	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	10
Clay	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Cleburne	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	7
Cleveland	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Columbia	1	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	25	0	25
Conway	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	9	4	13
Craighead	2	0	113	6	32	5	6	1	2	0	155	12	167
Crawford	0	0	8	1	6	4	0	0	2	0	16	5	21
Crittenden	1	0	94	4	29	2	6	1	0	1	130	8	138
Cross	0	0	22	2	5	1	0	1	0	1	27	5	32
Dallas	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	6	1	7
Desha	0	0	11	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	15	3	18
Drew	1	0	12	0	7	1	1	1	0	0	21	2	23
Faulkner	0	0	53	3	27	3	2	1	0	3	82	10	92
Franklin	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Fulton	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4
Garland	0	0	41	7	21	4	4	3	3	0	69	14	83
Grant	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
Greene	0	1	8	3	4	1	4	0	0	3	16	8	24
Hempstead	1	0	23	1	10	3	2	0	3	0	39	4	43
Hot Spring	0	0	13	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	16	4	20
Howard	0	0	5	0	5	0	2	0	1	1	13	1	14
Independence	0	0	13	2	11	2	1	0	0	0	25	4	29
Izard	0	0	4	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	5	4	9
Jackson	0	0	11	0	3	2	1	0	1	2	16	4	20
Jefferson	2	0	124	4	31	0	7	2	3	1	167	7	174
Johnson	1	1	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	11	4	15
Lafayette	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Lawrence	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Lee	1	1	36	2	3	1	5	0	1	0	46	4	50

M=Male, F = Female, and Ukn = Unknown



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ADULTS RECEIVING WORK PAYS**  
**BY AGE GROUP**  
**SFY 2013**

County	<u>19 &amp; Under</u>		<u>20 - 29</u>		<u>30 - 39</u>		<u>40 - 44</u>		<u>45 &amp; Over</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Grand</u>	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Lincoln	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	9	2	11
Little River	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
Logan	0	0	9	1	6	0	2	2	0	1	17	4	21
Lonoke	0	0	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	12
Madison	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Marion	0	0	3	1	5	1	1	0	1	2	10	4	14
Miller	0	1	39	3	18	6	3	1	0	0	60	11	71
Mississippi	1	0	31	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	39	4	43
Monroe	0	0	11	0	2	0	4	1	0	1	17	2	19
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
Nevada	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Newton	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	2	7
Ouachita	0	0	39	4	9	1	2	1	1	0	51	6	57
Perry	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	8
Phillips	1	0	58	3	14	3	2	1	1	0	76	7	83
Pike	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	3
Poinsett	0	0	14	1	6	1	2	1	0	0	22	3	25
Polk	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	1	8
Pope	0	0	5	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	14
Prairie	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pulaski-East	0	0	47	0	11	0	6	1	0	0	64	1	65
Pulaski-JAX	0	0	45	3	19	3	4	1	0	1	68	8	76
Pulaski-North	2	0	69	4	24	1	6	0	1	0	102	5	107
Pulaski-South	1	0	78	4	24	4	6	1	5	0	114	9	123
Pulaski-SW	0	0	103	5	33	4	4	1	0	0	140	10	150
Randolph	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	4
Saline	0	0	18	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	25
Scott	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	5
Searcy	0	0	16	1	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	0	0	5	2	1	0		1	0	0	30	1	31
Sevier	0	0	6	1	8	4	1	0	1	0	6	3	9
Sharp	1	0	83	5	15	2	2	1	3	0	16	5	21
St Francis	0	0	2	0	4	1		2	0	0	104	8	112
Stone	0	0	21	0	6	2	2	0	1	1	6	3	9
Union	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	30	3	33
Van Buren	1	0	12	1	6	0	1	0	2	0	6	1	7
Washington	1	0	29	4	9	2	3	0	1	0	22	1	23
White	0	0	9	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	43	6	49
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	20
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>2,489</b>

M=Male, F = Female, and Ukn = Unknown

Source: Extract From ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
WORK PAYS  
REASONS FOR CLOSURES  
SFY 2013**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>
Death	1	Requested closure, no reason given	450
No longer eligible child in home	12	Earnings Exceeds FPL	110
No longer resident of state	20	Failed to meet participation	397
Other, non-need related	5	Work Pays time limit met	265
Failed to provide information	41	Failed to meet Initial Eligibility	314
		<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,615</b>

Source: Extract From ACES Data Base

# SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
PARTICIPATION  
SFY 2013**

County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total Coupons Issued**	County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total Coupons Issued**
APC***	27,780	33,066	\$ 20,490,179	Lincoln	1,397	3,092	\$ 3,694,091
Arkansas	2,141	4,745	5,374,300	Little River	1,229	3,007	3,271,762
Ashley	2,595	6,033	6,677,715	Logan	2,402	6,078	6,727,831
Baxter	3,330	7,837	8,247,898	Lonoke	4,603	11,754	12,274,091
Benton	10,347	31,619	30,336,637	Madison	1,144	3,305	3,205,789
Boone	3,168	8,169	8,650,273	Marion	1,478	3,769	3,952,263
Bradley	1,538	3,501	3,826,459	Miller	4,900	11,566	12,078,089
Calhoun	412	919	993,909	Mississippi	6,132	14,955	15,874,836
Carroll	1,867	5,352	5,027,411	Monroe	1,194	2,524	2,878,910
Chicot	1,913	4,180	4,781,426	Montgomery	788	2,065	2,063,334
Clark	1,997	4,396	4,731,182	Nevada	898	2,240	2,514,976
Clay	1,131	2,945	2,840,601	Newton	699	1,770	1,748,949
Cleburne	1,808	4,380	4,285,633	Ouachita	3,299	7,336	8,362,718
Cleveland	800	1,921	2,210,593	Perry	937	2,277	2,420,762
Columbia	2,962	6,233	7,280,574	Phillips	4,382	9,565	11,963,154
Conway	2,321	5,450	5,823,776	Pike	986	2,638	2,682,723
Craighead	8,064	21,536	23,145,066	Poinsett	3,087	7,676	8,319,502
Crawford	5,051	14,058	14,818,974	Polk	2,078	5,531	5,872,722
Crittenden	7,749	18,644	22,049,471	Pope	4,683	11,741	11,354,269
Cross	1,710	4,239	4,434,622	Prairie	738	1,703	1,808,222
Dallas	904	1,924	2,168,354	Pulaski-East	5,507	11,053	12,490,076
Desha	1,973	4,466	5,372,327	Pulaski-JAX	6,573	15,670	17,174,470
Drew	2,307	4,985	5,788,147	Pulaski-North	9,681	20,791	24,613,182
Faulkner	8,247	19,720	20,541,329	Pulaski-South	9,553	17,753	27,476,709
Franklin	1,582	4,155	4,448,042	Pulaski-SW	10,216	23,664	21,919,647
Fulton	1,043	2,678	2,648,579	Randolph	1,745	4,285	4,418,314
Garland	9,032	21,446	23,520,655	Saline	6,101	15,375	16,683,595
Grant	1,179	3,089	3,310,208	Scott	1,125	3,078	3,120,852
Greene	4,045	10,352	10,956,126	Searcy	706	1,791	1,737,901
Hempstead	2,478	6,280	6,532,854	Sebastian	11,501	29,928	30,814,748
Hot Spring	3,052	7,257	7,665,690	Sevier	1,770	5,096	5,022,187
Howard	1,453	3,715	3,741,134	Sharp	1,797	4,568	4,835,716
Independence	3,039	8,161	8,102,127	St Francis	4,134	9,206	11,575,004
Izard	1,175	2,907	2,898,700	Stone	1,160	2,827	2,750,093
Jackson	2,113	4,863	5,390,851	Union	4,775	10,704	12,182,737
Jefferson	11,534	24,231	29,587,881	Van Buren	1,537	3,799	4,019,771
Johnson	2,465	6,686	6,644,823	Washington	14,473	43,159	41,235,573
Lafayette	985	2,123	2,310,315	White	6,223	15,919	16,382,297
Lawrence	1,570	4,060	4,184,151	Woodruff	1,086	2,288	2,583,147
Lee	1,779	3,405	4,369,319	Yell	1,766	5,071	4,886,341
				<b>State Total</b>	<b>299,122</b>	<b>696,343</b>	<b>\$735,199,664</b>

\*Based on household size, which could include household members not eligible for the SNAP Program.

\*\*Does not include adjustments due to cancellations.

\*\*\*Access Arkansas Processing Center - This unit, located in Independence County, processes SNAP applications related to Medicaid Savings Program (MSP) categories (statewide).

Source: Extract from ACES Data Base (Cases & Persons)/Monthly County Office Operational Reports (for coupon info)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY AGE  
SFY 2013**

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total* Recipients
APC**	991	1,965	1,768	3,849	12,814	11,679	33,066
Arkansas	898	1,068	924	821	612	422	4,745
Ashley	1,087	1,344	1,109	1,085	765	643	6,033
Baxter	1,245	1,700	1,488	1,508	1,154	742	7,837
Benton	6,364	8,434	5,274	5,848	2,820	2,879	31,619
Boone	1,402	1,833	1,641	1,536	957	800	8,169
Bradley	649	767	644	648	421	372	3,501
Calhoun	171	199	158	140	150	101	919
Carroll	1,010	1,349	837	1,006	590	560	5,352
Chicot	831	899	702	680	564	504	4,180
Clark	791	977	997	708	509	414	4,396
Clay	480	707	504	567	363	324	2,945
Cleburne	703	996	770	805	653	453	4,380
Cleveland	332	467	355	354	220	193	1,921
Columbia	1,095	1,325	1,461	984	778	590	6,233
Conway	975	1,151	1,076	999	698	551	5,450
Craighead	4,516	5,417	4,309	3,650	1,826	1,818	21,536
Crawford	2,608	3,554	2,421	2,551	1,554	1,370	14,058
Crittenden	3,672	4,566	3,500	2,867	2,253	1,786	18,644
Cross	783	991	809	762	491	403	4,239
Dallas	356	382	412	292	287	195	1,924
Desha	816	1,049	820	708	586	487	4,466
Drew	933	1,041	1,069	892	582	468	4,985
Faulkner	3,784	4,428	4,204	3,491	2,052	1,761	19,720
Franklin	679	1,005	749	773	504	445	4,155
Fulton	417	621	465	495	396	284	2,678
Garland	3,885	4,906	3,890	4,073	2,778	1,914	21,446
Grant	583	716	579	573	365	273	3,089
Greene	1,887	2,370	1,972	1,942	1,193	988	10,352
Hempstead	1,210	1,551	1,026	1,081	748	664	6,280
Hot Spring	1,319	1,576	1,410	1,402	876	674	7,257
Howard	736	900	629	651	416	383	3,715
Independence	1,538	1,921	1,489	1,465	951	797	8,161
Izard	449	671	481	547	453	306	2,907
Jackson	851	1,049	882	877	709	495	4,863
Jefferson	4,401	5,584	4,951	4,117	2,999	2,179	24,231
Johnson	1,274	1,543	1,270	1,211	747	641	6,686
Lafayette	311	467	405	370	331	239	2,123
Lawrence	682	982	670	779	509	438	4,060
Lee	512	659	726	544	539	425	3,405

\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

\*\* Access Arkansas Processing Center - This unit, located in Independence County, processes SNAP applications Related to Medicaid Savings Program (MSP) categories (statewide).

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY AGE  
SFY 2013**

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total* Recipients
Lincoln	474	729	607	544	407	331	3,092
Little River	535	697	544	584	364	283	3,007
Logan	1,047	1,404	1,147	1,095	768	617	6,078
Lonoke	2,071	2,906	2,082	2,189	1,272	1,234	11,754
Madison	545	838	518	650	411	343	3,305
Marion	580	826	638	698	619	408	3,769
Miller	2,326	2,600	2,105	1,965	1,472	1,098	11,566
Mississippi	2,817	3,672	2,896	2,397	1,701	1,472	14,955
Monroe	412	538	462	403	390	319	2,524
Montgomery	342	458	371	352	314	228	2,065
Nevada	393	524	417	379	281	246	2,240
Newton	242	421	278	337	273	219	1,770
Ouachita	1,341	1,623	1,435	1,237	1,001	699	7,336
Perry	387	480	450	443	308	209	2,277
Phillips	1,667	2,286	1,827	1,471	1,296	1,018	9,565
Pike	476	611	488	457	309	297	2,638
Poinsett	1,345	1,741	1,424	1,389	993	784	7,676
Polk	934	1,253	1,068	1,032	664	580	5,531
Pope	2,234	2,523	2,471	2,112	1,288	1,113	11,741
Prairie	254	379	292	310	257	211	1,703
Pulaski-East	2,063	2,293	2,225	2,055	1,383	1,034	11,053
Pulaski-JAX	3,110	3,793	2,898	2,822	1,612	1,435	15,670
Pulaski-North	3,943	4,809	3,906	3,556	2,704	1,873	20,791
Pulaski-South	2,788	3,717	3,549	3,396	2,745	1,558	17,753
Pulaski-SW	4,922	5,766	4,645	4,123	2,218	1,990	23,664
Randolph	717	911	814	842	568	433	4,285
Saline	2,785	3,739	2,744	2,998	1,687	1,422	15,375
Scott	539	749	558	514	424	294	3,078
Searcy	258	415	287	361	279	191	1,791
Sebastian	5,740	7,212	5,385	5,615	3,208	2,768	29,928
Sevier	1,033	1,283	871	970	472	467	5,096
Sharp	714	1,038	790	866	685	475	4,568
St Francis	1,746	2,089	1,784	1,521	1,138	928	9,206
Stone	441	613	462	502	462	347	2,827
Union	1,949	2,357	2,047	1,771	1,484	1,096	10,704
Van Buren	622	823	692	705	595	362	3,799
Washington	9,008	10,845	7,809	8,140	3,630	3,727	43,159
White	2,870	3,692	3,030	2,845	1,936	1,546	15,919
Woodruff	363	456	408	392	387	282	2,288
Yell	995	1,244	859	960	505	508	5,071
<b>State Total</b>	<b>124,254</b>	<b>157,483</b>	<b>126,129</b>	<b>122,649</b>	<b>90,723</b>	<b>75,105</b>	<b>696,343</b>

\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

\*\* Access Arkansas Processing Center - This unit, located in Independence County, processes SNAP applications Related to Medicaid Savings Program (MSP) categories (statewide).

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY RACE  
SFY 2013**

County	White	Black	Hispanic	AIAN*	ASIAN**	Other or Unknown	Total***
APC****	21,169	8,812	530	292	191	2,072	33,066
Arkansas	2,377	2,206	70	9	14	69	4,745
Ashley	2,992	2,625	320	12	2	82	6,033
Baxter	7,451	34	129	64	30	129	7,837
Benton	21,183	479	7,931	501	698	827	31,619
Boone	7,691	33	118	135	18	174	8,169
Bradley	1,233	1,609	573	5	1	80	3,501
Calhoun	466	401	45	0	0	7	919
Carroll	4,163	23	921	64	78	103	5,352
Chicot	716	3,185	207	20	13	39	4,180
Clark	2,125	1,763	369	41	27	71	4,396
Clay	2,798	12	78	11	5	41	2,945
Cleburne	4,125	3	77	53	10	112	4,380
Cleveland	1,381	463	42	9	0	26	1,921
Columbia	1,946	4,039	78	23	14	133	6,233
Conway	4,186	896	204	47	7	110	5,450
Craighead	11,844	7,719	1,386	103	39	445	21,536
Crawford	12,079	252	929	282	79	437	14,058
Crittenden	3,658	14,432	276	60	24	194	18,644
Cross	2,415	1,710	35	4	0	75	4,239
Dallas	679	1,174	49	3	0	19	1,924
Desha	1,064	3,157	160	20	0	65	4,466
Drew	2,436	2,320	128	26	18	57	4,985
Faulkner	12,656	4,981	1,176	140	63	704	19,720
Franklin	3,941	20	61	44	27	62	4,155
Fulton	2,549	12	31	39	4	43	2,678
Garland	15,429	3,691	1,551	134	84	557	21,446
Grant	2,881	101	45	14	5	43	3,089
Greene	9,665	137	320	68	23	139	10,352
Hempstead	2,197	2,981	961	9	29	103	6,280
Hot Spring	5,584	1,149	312	44	13	155	7,257
Howard	1,719	1,261	657	18	8	52	3,715
Independence	6,810	296	790	61	42	162	8,161
Izard	2,780	15	15	32	9	56	2,907
Jackson	3,219	1,328	158	49	5	104	4,863
Jefferson	4,938	18,564	194	56	77	402	24,231
Johnson	5,260	196	906	40	84	200	6,686
Lafayette	829	1,231	23	9	5	26	2,123
Lawrence	3,911	28	39	31	0	51	4,060
Lee	602	2,685	50	10	2	56	3,405

\* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian.

\*\* Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

\*\*\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

\*\*\*\* Arkansas Processing Center - This unit, located in Independence County, processes SNAP applications related to the Medicaid Savings Program (MSP) categories (statewide).

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY RACE  
SFY 2013**

County	White	Black	Hispanic	AIAN *	ASIAN **	Other or Unknown	Total***
Lincoln	1,834	1,135	65	25	0	33	3,092
Little River	2,012	825	85	51	3	31	3,007
Logan	5,585	77	129	64	78	145	6,078
Lonoke	9,563	1,518	298	59	38	278	11,754
Madison	2,957	11	148	40	75	74	3,305
Marion	3,561	14	51	55	6	82	3,769
Miller	5,787	5,226	232	47	25	249	11,566
Mississippi	5,800	8,333	516	60	11	235	14,955
Monroe	875	1,571	30	10	5	33	2,524
Montgomery	1,835	6	149	32	18	25	2,065
Nevada	1,125	995	80	14	0	26	2,240
Newton	1,702	9	5	29	0	25	1,770
Ouachita	2,671	4,408	97	18	4	138	7,336
Perry	2,128	34	65	17	8	25	2,277
Phillips	1,645	7,719	79	34	5	83	9,565
Pike	2,163	73	301	27	3	71	2,638
Poinsett	6,320	990	205	19	3	139	7,676
Polk	4,904	35	379	117	14	82	5,531
Pope	9,490	699	1,108	53	56	335	11,741
Prairie	1,233	419	9	11	0	31	1,703
Pulaski-East	2,753	7,462	305	56	91	386	11,053
Pulaski-JAX	7,261	6,837	627	113	111	721	15,670
Pulaski-North	4,627	14,508	972	95	50	539	20,791
Pulaski-South	1,873	14,492	681	80	67	560	17,753
Pulaski-SW	3,753	16,054	2,843	57	128	829	23,664
Randolph	4,106	32	48	39	1	59	4,285
Saline	12,671	1,520	746	91	89	258	15,375
Scott	2,713	5	215	34	51	60	3,078
Searcy	1,659	7	23	28	12	62	1,791
Sebastian	17,765	3,805	5,952	588	722	1,096	29,928
Sevier	2,652	257	1,992	118	32	45	5,096
Sharp	4,278	37	66	45	20	122	4,568
St Francis	2,035	6,945	103	24	14	85	9,206
Stone	2,705	5	43	34	3	37	2,827
Union	3,691	6,416	360	62	18	157	10,704
Van Buren	3,569	30	107	35	3	55	3,799
Washington	23,215	2,530	11,927	515	3,915	1,057	43,159
White	13,408	1,288	635	116	57	415	15,919
Woodruff	1,199	1,016	22	3	2	46	2,288
Yell	3,608	92	1,179	34	41	117	5,071
<b>State Total</b>	<b>397,878</b>	<b>213,458</b>	<b>54,821</b>	<b>5,531</b>	<b>7,527</b>	<b>17,128</b>	<b>696,343</b>

\* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian.

\*\* Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

\*\*\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

\*\*\*\* Arkansas Processing Center - This unit, located in Independence County, processes SNAP applications related to the Medicaid Savings Program (MSP) categories (statewide).



**MEDICAID**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**SFY 2013**

<b>County</b>	<b>Medicaid Eligibles</b>	<b>Population</b>	<b>Percent Eligible</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Medicaid Eligibles</b>	<b>Population</b>	<b>Percent Eligible</b>
Arkansas	5,937	18,650	31.83%	Lincoln	3,598	14,055	25.60%
Ashley	7,532	21,355	35.27%	Little River	3,873	13,070	29.63%
Baxter	9,815	42,251	23.23%	Logan	7,520	22,323	33.69%
Benton	44,454	240,371	18.49%	Lonoke	15,551	72,436	21.47%
Boone	10,286	37,603	27.35%	Madison	4,469	16,069	27.81%
Bradley	4,220	11,276	37.42%	Marion	4,581	16,771	27.32%
Calhoun	1,310	5,287	24.78%	Miller	14,296	44,172	32.36%
Carroll	7,101	27,939	25.42%	Mississippi	18,039	45,325	39.80%
Chicot	5,004	11,333	44.15%	Monroe	3,135	7,738	40.51%
Clark	6,168	22,873	26.97%	Montgomery	2,625	9,542	27.51%
Clay	4,758	15,758	30.19%	Nevada	3,166	8,794	36.00%
Cleburne	6,434	26,424	24.35%	Newton	2,496	8,269	30.19%
Cleveland	2,301	8,716	26.40%	Ouachita	8,772	25,554	34.33%
Columbia	7,648	24,322	31.44%	Perry	2,773	10,499	26.41%
Conway	6,577	21,490	30.60%	Phillips	10,623	20,822	51.02%
Craighead	28,535	99,988	28.54%	Pike	3,485	11,288	30.87%
Crawford	17,817	64,094	27.80%	Poinsett	9,467	24,357	38.87%
Crittenden	20,952	50,910	41.15%	Polk	6,760	20,761	32.56%
Cross	6,044	17,517	34.50%	Pope	16,470	63,523	25.93%
Dallas	2,582	7,888	32.73%	Prairie	2,462	8,540	28.83%
Desha	5,170	12,534	41.25%	Pulaski*	106,247	387,705	27.40%
Drew	5,697	18,461	30.86%	Randolph	6,019	17,919	33.59%
Faulkner	23,889	120,464	19.83%	Saline	20,081	113,284	17.73%
Franklin	4,991	18,206	27.41%	Scott	3,788	11,287	33.56%
Fulton	3,779	12,385	30.51%	Searcy	2,743	8,180	33.53%
Garland	27,447	97,911	28.03%	Sebastian	36,978	128,279	28.83%
Grant	4,037	18,181	22.20%	Sevier	6,104	17,365	35.15%
Greene	13,453	43,242	31.11%	Sharp	5,902	17,297	34.12%
Hempstead	8,087	22,395	36.11%	St Francis	10,680	28,022	38.11%
Hot Spring	9,140	33,531	27.26%	Stone	3,972	12,605	31.51%
Howard	4,782	13,677	34.96%	Union	13,692	40,790	33.57%
Independence	11,238	37,213	30.20%	Van Buren	4,701	17,553	26.78%
Izard	3,964	13,799	28.73%	Washington	49,580	214,947	23.07%
Jackson	5,791	17,904	32.34%	White	20,969	79,500	26.38%
Jefferson	25,995	75,974	34.22%	Woodruff	2,824	6,963	40.56%
Johnson	8,661	26,205	33.05%	Yell	7,263	22,427	32.39%
Lafayette	2,546	7,453	34.16%				
Lawrence	5,781	17,335	33.35%				
Lee	3,885	9,992	38.88%				
				<b>State Total</b>	<b>829,512</b>	<b>2,980,938</b>	<b>27.83%</b>

\* Medicaid Eligibles for Pulaski South, North, Southwest, East and Jacksonville were combined because there is no current population estimate breakdown.

Source: Extract from ACES Database for the Medicaid Eligibles and the Arkansas Institute for Economic Advancement, UALR, for 2012 population numbers

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**BY CATEGORY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	258	150	1	17	426	461	345	1	257	1,064
Ashley	273	186	12	20	491	441	620	10	270	1,341
Baxter	647	2	4	37	690	1,446	8	7	354	1,815
Benton	1,396	7	240	167	1,810	3,493	83	263	1,534	5,373
Boone	635	3	4	22	664	1,309	6	10	400	1,725
Bradley	171	116	4	13	304	291	334	8	171	804
Calhoun	48	29	0	4	81	94	91	3	39	227
Carroll	349	0	17	30	396	693	6	21	196	916
Chicot	146	273	2	18	439	171	731	2	303	1,207
Clark	251	132	0	19	402	549	337	8	279	1,173
Clay	397	0	0	21	418	684	19	8	212	923
Cleburne	435	1	1	20	457	843	4	4	222	1,073
Cleveland	140	22	1	4	167	179	113	3	68	363
Columbia	256	288	6	27	577	354	944	5	380	1,683
Conway	330	72	0	22	424	899	209	6	365	1,479
Craighead	1,152	82	15	81	1,330	2,817	1,000	39	1,648	5,504
Crawford	796	12	28	65	901	2,332	64	42	742	3,180
Crittenden	253	608	4	65	930	719	2,651	14	1,140	4,524
Cross	283	138	3	12	436	463	359	4	278	1,104
Dallas	84	104	0	4	192	142	339	3	135	619
Desha	123	203	6	14	346	228	540	9	250	1,027
Drew	215	164	0	17	396	380	358	5	273	1,016
Faulkner	828	119	13	82	1,042	2,405	635	37	1,179	4,256
Franklin	377	4	4	25	410	626	3	9	166	804
Fulton	374	2	2	14	392	655	2	4	123	784
Garland	1,150	163	26	113	1,452	3,201	829	66	1,338	5,434
Grant	210	15	0	11	236	445	23	3	142	613
Greene	587	4	2	47	640	1,849	32	12	603	2,496
Hempstead	228	172	11	18	429	436	551	15	403	1,405
Hot Spring	380	77	0	23	480	1,104	262	19	417	1,802
Howard	187	61	13	21	282	361	201	12	203	777
Independence	701	22	6	65	794	1,466	69	17	378	1,930
Izard	336	1	3	19	359	617	3	2	131	753
Jackson	352	71	1	10	434	688	246	3	228	1,165
Jefferson	460	912	6	86	1,464	900	3,250	15	1,622	5,787
Johnson	333	5	30	33	401	1,071	45	31	249	1,396
Lafayette	76	116	0	13	205	123	322	0	172	617
Lawrence	447	6	2	24	479	993	10	6	245	1,254
Lee	99	259	1	11	370	150	619	4	216	989

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
SFY 2013**

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	218	91	2	5	316	254	221	2	150	627
Little River	193	79	4	10	286	316	171	5	142	634
Logan	476	9	5	26	516	1,081	47	9	250	1,387
Lonoke	656	112	4	45	817	1,562	337	18	722	2,639
Madison	285	0	6	13	304	535	3	12	155	705
Marion	313	1	3	24	341	689	5	7	167	868
Miller	387	204	4	42	637	1,070	933	15	921	2,939
Mississippi	455	318	7	43	823	1,205	1,595	30	1,561	4,391
Monroe	134	153	0	16	303	193	409	2	167	771
Montgomery	231	0	1	12	244	338	3	5	76	422
Nevada	126	88	0	10	224	293	286	6	152	737
Newton	242	0	0	11	253	401	0	1	84	486
Ouachita	246	277	1	20	544	542	1,016	11	416	1,985
Perry	152	0	0	7	159	405	8	0	121	534
Phillips	136	464	1	24	625	358	1,524	13	637	2,532
Pike	228	9	0	15	252	393	17	5	114	529
Poinsett	586	64	1	25	676	1,369	229	10	534	2,142
Polk	427	1	5	33	466	747	2	12	227	988
Pope	787	27	20	54	888	1,991	161	47	580	2,779
Prairie	189	42	1	12	244	248	117	1	105	471
Pulaski-East	214	278	7	54	553	711	1,291	18	791	2,811
Pulaski-JAX	300	85	6	61	452	1,254	740	26	1,129	3,149
Pulaski-North	979	637	15	120	1,751	1,414	2,999	43	1,985	6,441
Pulaski-South	130	450	12	72	664	1,095	2,534	36	1,787	5,452
Pulaski-SW	209	278	23	80	590	1,081	2,641	42	2,039	5,803
Randolph	472	4	1	17	494	851	11	6	195	1,063
Saline	791	49	9	47	896	1,859	267	30	520	2,676
Scott	240	0	0	21	261	498	2	6	130	636
Searcy	274	0	2	13	289	486	1	2	106	595
Sebastian	1,287	131	73	282	1,773	3,832	838	148	1,683	6,501
Sevier	222	24	20	11	277	429	54	36	172	691
Sharp	423	2	1	24	450	891	7	7	237	1,142
St Francis	191	328	3	25	547	480	1,451	11	632	2,574
Stone	306	1	0	21	328	678	2	8	142	830
Union	431	404	6	27	868	811	1,539	13	563	2,926
Van Buren	373	0	0	4	377	642	9	5	162	818
Washington	1,457	30	139	147	1,773	4,133	331	262	1,842	6,568
White	995	44	6	81	1,126	2,554	211	20	820	3,605
Woodruff	186	102	0	12	300	279	248	0	107	634
Yell	488	7	13	19	527	835	29	37	275	1,176

<b>State Total</b>	<b>32,198</b>	<b>9,394</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>2,899</b>	<b>45,360</b>	<b>74,881</b>	<b>38,552</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>39,929</b>	<b>155,059</b>
--------------------	---------------	--------------	------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	----------------

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**BY CATEGORY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	1,487	1,113	166	87	2,853
Ashley	4	5	0	0	9	1,862	1,307	392	85	3,646
Baxter	9	0	0	2	11	4,458	27	123	101	4,709
Benton	15	0	3	12	30	15,636	406	10,277	1,986	28,305
Boone	7	0	0	0	7	4,754	21	112	143	5,030
Bradley	0	3	0	2	5	781	703	603	70	2,157
Calhoun	1	0	0	0	1	393	197	37	8	635
Carroll	3	0	1	2	6	2,959	17	1,159	159	4,294
Chicot	2	5	0	1	8	394	1,373	229	47	2,043
Clark	9	3	0	2	14	1,411	979	333	102	2,825
Clay	2	0	0	0	2	2,099	14	83	37	2,233
Cleburne	4	0	0	1	5	2,960	15	126	86	3,187
Cleveland	4	0	0	1	5	811	256	30	36	1,133
Columbia	1	4	0	0	5	1,150	1,747	132	85	3,114
Conway	5	1	0	0	6	2,316	452	165	113	3,046
Craighead	17	14	1	6	38	7,760	3,727	1,367	498	13,352
Crawford	9	2	0	1	12	7,222	230	1,054	892	9,398
Crittenden	5	16	0	3	24	2,139	7,089	210	200	9,638
Cross	3	2	0	1	6	1,703	944	41	68	2,756
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	396	635	67	18	1,116
Desha	2	2	0	0	4	681	1,471	165	35	2,352
Drew	1	1	0	1	3	1,349	1,103	137	104	2,693
Faulkner	15	7	0	3	25	8,168	2,665	1,110	1,072	13,015
Franklin	2	0	0	1	3	2,258	17	52	115	2,442
Fulton	1	0	0	0	1	1,512	14	29	37	1,592
Garland	15	2	1	6	24	10,005	2,215	1,747	539	14,506
Grant	1	0	0	0	1	2,008	76	68	42	2,194
Greene	4	0	0	0	4	6,259	89	262	153	6,763
Hempstead	1	3	2	2	8	1,382	1,403	1,174	121	4,080
Hot Spring	7	2	0	1	10	3,699	631	303	100	4,733
Howard	2	0	0	2	4	1,143	660	661	60	2,524
Independence	4	0	0	6	10	4,140	179	853	407	5,579
Izard	3	0	0	2	5	1,642	17	21	41	1,721
Jackson	4	1	0	0	5	1,659	633	125	64	2,481
Jefferson	6	16	0	9	31	2,529	8,608	223	379	11,739
Johnson	0	0	0	1	1	2,996	116	1,199	210	4,521
Lafayette	0	3	0	1	4	434	556	27	31	1,048
Lawrence	1	0	0	1	2	2,410	12	36	41	2,499
Lee	0	1	0	0	1	343	916	26	27	1,312

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**BY CATEGORY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	3	2	0	0	5	942	513	98	44	1,597
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	1,146	502	111	72	1,831
Logan	7	0	0	0	7	3,051	66	125	220	3,462
Lonoke	10	1	0	4	15	6,702	891	432	375	8,400
Madison	4	0	0	0	4	2,124	12	251	113	2,500
Marion	5	0	0	1	6	2,047	15	45	83	2,190
Miller	2	4	1	4	11	3,698	2,388	241	155	6,482
Mississippi	8	14	0	2	24	3,204	4,008	451	189	7,852
Monroe	1	2	0	1	4	512	729	43	24	1,308
Montgomery	2	0	0	0	2	1,174	7	139	28	1,348
Nevada	0	2	0	0	2	741	565	90	45	1,441
Newton	6	0	0	0	6	1,108	3	5	14	1,130
Ouachita	4	12	0	3	19	1,544	2,162	89	92	3,887
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	1,213	26	77	38	1,354
Phillips	2	14	0	1	17	828	3,442	62	64	4,396
Pike	2	0	0	0	2	1,548	45	313	43	1,949
Poinsett	6	3	0	0	9	3,364	521	214	93	4,192
Polk	2	0	0	2	4	3,091	24	458	145	3,718
Pope	13	0	0	0	13	6,386	422	1,321	439	8,568
Prairie	2	0	0	0	2	883	206	18	28	1,135
Pulaski-East	7	10	0	5	22	1,728	3,636	473	438	6,275
Pulaski-JAX	10	7	0	3	20	4,415	3,917	772	575	9,679
Pulaski-North	11	23	0	5	39	2,732	6,895	1,223	678	11,528
Pulaski-South	19	16	0	7	42	894	6,325	1,022	402	8,643
Pulaski-SW	12	19	0	6	37	2,217	8,657	3,861	746	15,481
Randolph	5	0	0	0	5	2,666	39	46	61	2,812
Saline	12	1	0	5	18	9,185	1,067	1,055	462	11,769
Scott	3	0	0	3	6	1,529	8	243	136	1,916
Searcy	2	0	0	0	2	1,214	1	42	22	1,279
Sebastian	23	3	2	4	32	9,423	2,165	6,075	1,786	19,449
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	1,423	135	2,223	136	3,917
Sharp	3	0	0	0	3	2,538	37	54	62	2,691
St Francis	7	9	0	4	20	1,147	2,744	79	88	4,058
Stone	3	0	1	0	4	1,768	9	61	48	1,886
Union	5	7	0	5	17	2,364	3,406	429	184	6,383
Van Buren	6	0	0	0	6	2,125	34	98	44	2,301
Washington	21	1	3	12	37	14,066	1,347	12,418	3,936	31,767
White	16	1	0	6	23	8,703	807	788	524	10,822
Woodruff	2	2	0	1	5	662	434	17	21	1,134
Yell	3	0	1	1	5	2,309	64	1,551	152	4,076

<b>State Total</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>235,722</b>	<b>100,907</b>	<b>62,037</b>	<b>21,204</b>	<b>419,870</b>
--------------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	----------------

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**BY CATEGORY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	258	269	3	12	542	249	135	2	12	398
Ashley	424	307	14	7	752	236	192	9	11	448
Baxter	965	3	15	17	1,000	752	7	9	18	786
Benton	2,487	49	624	190	3,350	1,881	66	233	154	2,334
Boone	869	6	12	26	913	846	3	4	35	888
Bradley	96	161	27	8	292	157	137	11	4	309
Calhoun	89	48	3	0	140	61	40	4	6	111
Carroll	428	0	60	15	503	439	7	21	25	492
Chicot	89	298	12	2	401	105	297	2	6	410
Clark	441	419	25	25	910	212	150	6	11	379
Clay	327	1	7	6	341	374	2	1	18	395
Cleburne	608	0	9	12	629	543	4	2	29	578
Cleveland	137	57	2	4	200	139	49	0	5	193
Columbia	300	598	8	22	928	166	332	2	21	521
Conway	391	98	12	16	517	368	97	8	23	496
Craighead	1,745	1,052	95	67	2,959	1,311	486	36	93	1,926
Crawford	1,195	28	79	82	1,384	1,081	30	37	95	1,243
Crittenden	527	1,778	28	34	2,367	306	682	11	22	1,021
Cross	391	240	4	5	640	257	168	3	12	440
Dallas	92	182	2	6	282	66	108	2	3	179
Desha	135	341	9	6	491	111	228	1	13	353
Drew	251	245	3	7	506	220	223	8	23	474
Faulkner	1,417	694	53	80	2,244	857	219	20	88	1,184
Franklin	466	13	7	22	508	376	2	8	16	402
Fulton	313	1	2	1	317	356	2	6	7	371
Garland	1,545	361	92	57	2,055	1,196	247	46	116	1,605
Grant	340	11	5	7	363	249	10	1	12	272
Greene	1,038	12	32	15	1,097	943	9	24	57	1,033
Hempstead	335	453	84	23	895	225	270	15	11	521
Hot Spring	599	107	10	14	730	551	113	9	29	702
Howard	250	218	41	13	522	159	116	9	18	302
Independence	910	42	34	33	1,019	805	37	25	71	938
Izard	376	2	1	6	385	348	2	3	20	373
Jackson	364	120	10	13	507	362	139	4	20	525
Jefferson	447	1,881	18	36	2,382	427	1,204	11	48	1,690
Johnson	639	31	105	36	811	511	18	20	38	587
Lafayette	98	149	2	2	251	81	113	1	4	199
Lawrence	426	0	3	6	435	492	6	3	16	517
Lee	79	261	6	4	350	94	232	3	10	339

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**BY CATEGORY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	183	117	4	5	309	203	106	2	14	325
Little River	304	136	13	9	462	188	83	5	18	294
Logan	659	9	19	23	710	524	13	13	25	575
Lonoke	1,129	176	27	40	1,372	774	154	17	53	998
Madison	320	0	3	12	335	282	4	7	14	307
Marion	349	1	3	7	360	394	4	3	18	419
Miller	873	691	37	43	1,644	563	404	10	34	1,011
Mississippi	624	806	41	23	1,494	618	517	16	26	1,177
Monroe	101	181	0	4	286	110	150	1	7	268
Montgomery	228	0	2	4	234	183	0	8	7	198
Nevada	129	164	5	4	302	124	78	3	7	212
Newton	191	2	0	3	196	211	0	2	10	223
Ouachita	273	491	12	11	787	218	372	7	18	615
Perry	186	5	4	2	197	238	6	2	6	252
Phillips	215	633	7	14	869	183	437	6	17	643
Pike	321	13	4	10	348	217	7	3	6	233
Poinsett	624	112	15	6	757	672	47	5	27	751
Polk	571	4	21	12	608	491	1	15	21	528
Pope	1,573	99	116	51	1,839	892	42	24	58	1,016
Prairie	176	59	2	1	238	145	52	0	3	200
Pulaski-East	318	878	33	52	1,281	298	483	13	50	844
Pulaski-JAX	712	732	43	69	1,556	632	365	29	75	1,101
Pulaski-North	422	1,408	31	58	1,919	589	1,108	17	101	1,815
Pulaski-South	221	1,745	25	48	2,039	375	1,129	14	70	1,588
Pulaski-SW	351	2,056	87	79	2,573	405	880	24	87	1,396
Randolph	529	5	10	7	551	476	8	1	16	501
Saline	1,505	197	56	39	1,797	995	84	12	51	1,142
Scott	318	1	17	9	345	344	1	4	18	367
Searcy	202	0	3	6	211	196	0	1	11	208
Sebastian	2,271	459	365	303	3,398	1,797	384	182	276	2,639
Sevier	317	27	126	20	490	229	32	26	11	298
Sharp	446	1	6	8	461	506	5	4	23	538
St Francis	268	677	9	12	966	212	572	6	19	809
Stone	301	1	2	9	313	313	1	9	10	333
Union	436	753	20	22	1,231	385	572	11	24	992
Van Buren	363	0	7	6	376	410	2	2	12	426
Washington	2,663	315	551	190	3,719	1,832	128	151	167	2,278
White	1,673	155	55	64	1,947	1,206	78	18	90	1,392
Woodruff	126	83	1	2	212	167	116	0	11	294
Yell	422	14	59	10	505	428	7	24	18	477

<b>State Total</b>	<b>44,780</b>	<b>23,742</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>74,155</b>	<b>36,937</b>	<b>14,614</b>	<b>1,317</b>	<b>2,749</b>	<b>55,617</b>
--------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---------------



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**BY CATEGORY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	208	148	5	17	378	150	116	8	1	275
Ashley	305	174	29	6	514	175	147	4	4	330
Baxter	519	4	10	13	546	238	3	11	6	258
Benton	1,565	23	548	318	2,454	618	35	100	42	795
Boone	662	2	5	3	672	368	1	5	13	387
Bradley	84	81	19	2	186	47	109	5	2	163
Calhoun	40	17	0	0	57	26	28	0	3	57
Carroll	326	0	45	25	396	86	0	3	9	98
Chicot	57	188	20	4	269	27	199	1	0	227
Clark	146	100	13	19	278	78	90	10	9	187
Clay	232	0	2	2	236	201	1	3	5	210
Cleburne	313	1	8	17	339	154	0	2	10	166
Cleveland	113	19	2	5	139	74	23	3	1	101
Columbia	157	289	3	27	476	83	243	8	9	343
Conway	312	48	10	53	423	147	29	4	6	186
Craighead	1,191	608	98	82	1,979	749	601	47	49	1,446
Crawford	775	5	71	70	921	696	13	16	51	776
Crittenden	319	963	38	32	1,352	128	941	13	14	1,096
Cross	292	158	4	3	457	93	101	5	6	205
Dallas	37	85	3	3	128	14	50	0	1	65
Desha	83	222	13	49	367	44	177	4	5	230
Drew	164	132	5	66	367	110	122	1	9	242
Faulkner	621	208	40	608	1,477	424	163	20	37	644
Franklin	251	0	4	40	295	121	0	0	5	126
Fulton	185	1	0	2	188	128	1	0	5	134
Garland	1,417	211	63	48	1,739	427	157	29	18	631
Grant	231	7	8	7	253	92	7	2	2	103
Greene	790	6	18	21	835	552	9	10	13	584
Hempstead	203	270	70	23	566	72	94	12	5	183
Hot Spring	415	47	8	9	479	158	32	11	2	203
Howard	122	85	22	5	234	69	56	6	6	137
Independence	452	12	29	99	592	321	19	18	18	376
Izard	221	0	3	1	225	136	1	1	4	142
Jackson	246	96	22	27	391	175	91	9	7	282
Jefferson	318	1,028	20	41	1,407	237	1,222	8	26	1,493
Johnson	495	24	69	39	627	279	20	14	4	317
Lafayette	46	66	0	3	115	36	69	2	0	107
Lawrence	302	5	3	2	312	270	8	1	4	283
Lee	56	128	7	2	193	30	286	8	5	329

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**BY CATEGORY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	150	66	12	4	232	110	76	1	0	187
Little River	147	56	9	5	217	95	38	4	12	149
Logan	400	5	7	48	460	370	8	6	19	403
Lonoke	683	77	17	91	868	356	64	13	9	442
Madison	184	1	10	30	225	84	0	2	1	87
Marion	263	0	0	7	270	122	2	1	1	126
Miller	471	317	21	15	824	240	473	14	21	748
Mississippi	495	655	65	10	1,225	367	649	24	13	1,053
Monroe	40	42	5	5	92	38	64	0	0	102
Montgomery	93	2	1	2	98	74	0	4	1	79
Nevada	90	70	8	6	174	40	30	2	2	74
Newton	121	0	2	0	123	77	0	0	2	79
Ouachita	179	296	3	33	511	137	270	3	14	424
Perry	149	2	10	0	161	112	0	3	1	116
Phillips	121	291	4	7	423	156	941	10	11	1,118
Pike	115	5	9	4	133	33	0	1	4	38
Poinsett	431	56	19	7	513	366	48	10	3	427
Polk	230	5	12	2	249	185	2	4	7	198
Pope	749	27	139	85	1,000	307	34	11	13	365
Prairie	63	29	1	10	103	47	19	2	1	69
Pulaski-East	243	437	14	65	759	49	282	8	11	350
Pulaski-JAX	530	395	30	132	1,087	326	378	26	53	783
Pulaski-North	770	901	46	352	2,069	201	673	19	44	937
Pulaski-South	209	804	26	62	1,101	95	659	11	23	788
Pulaski-SW	256	896	77	224	1,453	215	1,028	62	62	1,367
Randolph	354	2	4	9	369	212	5	5	2	224
Saline	1,014	98	47	39	1,198	499	55	16	13	583
Scott	132	0	10	7	149	89	4	9	6	108
Searcy	121	1	1	0	123	31	0	2	3	36
Sebastian	1,230	248	378	391	2,247	608	192	55	79	934
Sevier	134	7	104	13	258	124	21	23	5	173
Sharp	293	3	10	4	310	294	2	4	7	307
St Francis	173	478	6	20	677	131	866	13	18	1,028
Stone	199	0	2	2	203	72	0	3	0	75
Union	357	408	44	17	826	164	271	6	8	449
Van Buren	294	1	13	4	312	82	2	0	1	85
Washington	1,340	78	486	403	2,307	781	131	156	58	1,126
White	897	71	49	316	1,333	566	88	38	25	717
Woodruff	84	35	0	2	121	61	58	2	3	124
Yell	285	9	71	7	372	107	6	7	2	122

<b>State Total</b>	<b>28,360</b>	<b>12,335</b>	<b>3,109</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>48,037</b>	<b>15,856</b>	<b>12,703</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>30,517</b>
--------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	------------	------------	---------------

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBLES**  
**BY CATEGORY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2013**

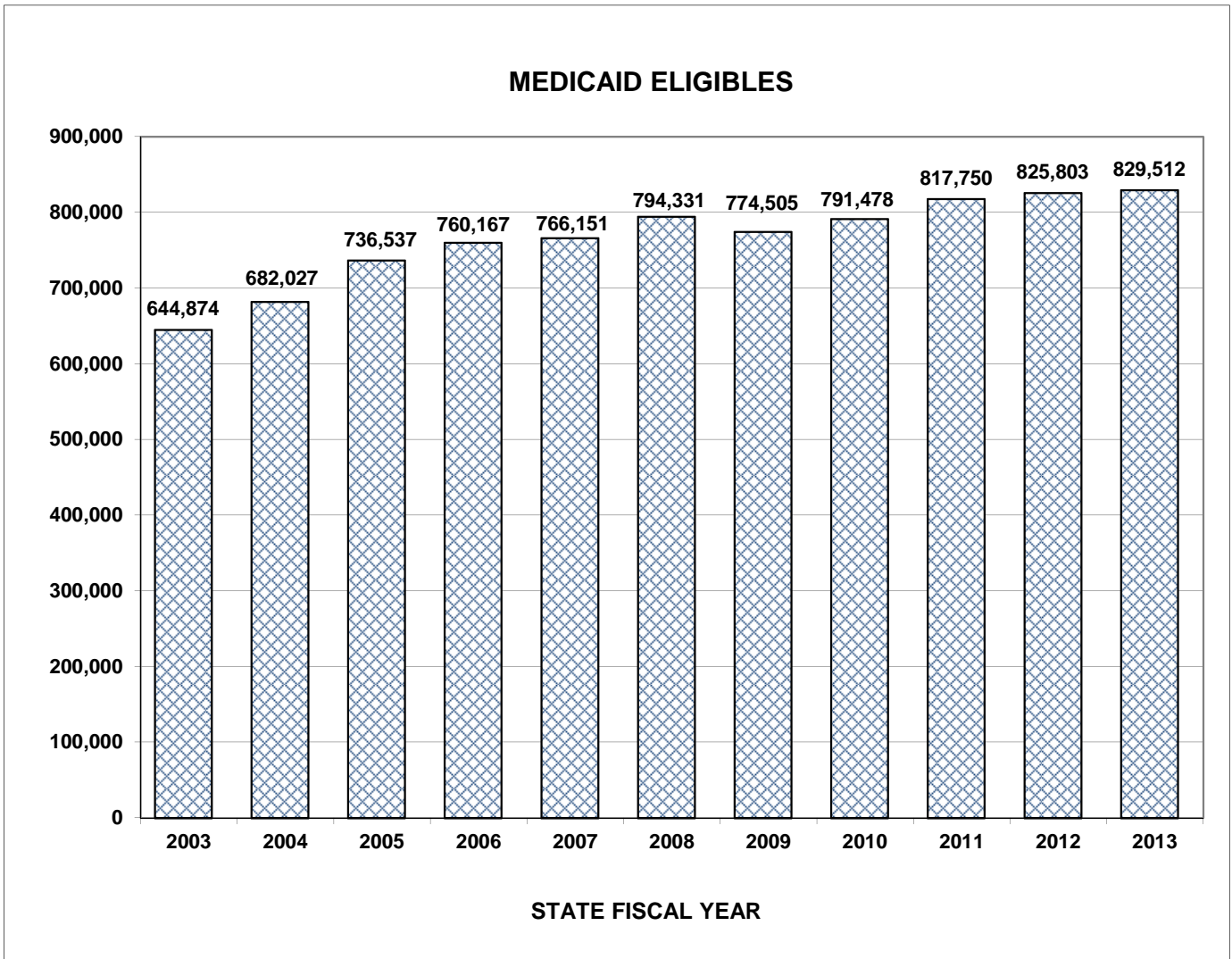
	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
County										
Arkansas	1	0	0	0	1	3,072	2,276	186	403	5,937
Ashley	0	1	0	0	1	3,720	2,939	470	403	7,532
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	9,034	54	179	548	9,815
Benton	3	0	0	0	3	27,094	669	12,288	4,403	44,454
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	9,450	42	152	642	10,286
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1,627	1,644	677	272	4,220
Calhoun	1	0	0	0	1	753	450	47	60	1,310
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	5,283	30	1,327	461	7,101
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	991	3,364	268	381	5,004
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	3,097	2,210	395	466	6,168
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	4,316	37	104	301	4,758
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	5,860	25	152	397	6,434
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1,597	539	41	124	2,301
Columbia	1	0	0	0	1	2,468	4,445	164	571	7,648
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	4,768	1,006	205	598	6,577
Craighead	1	0	0	0	1	16,743	7,570	1,698	2,524	28,535
Crawford	2	0	0	0	2	14,108	384	1,327	1,998	17,817
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	4,396	14,728	318	1,510	20,952
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	3,485	2,110	64	385	6,044
Dallas	1	0	0	0	1	832	1,503	77	170	2,582
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	1,407	3,184	207	372	5,170
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	2,690	2,348	159	500	5,697
Faulkner	1	0	0	1	2	14,736	4,710	1,293	3,150	23,889
Franklin	1	0	0	0	1	4,478	39	84	390	4,991
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	3,524	23	43	189	3,779
Garland	1	0	0	0	1	18,957	4,185	2,070	2,235	27,447
Grant	2	0	0	0	2	3,578	149	87	223	4,037
Greene	1	0	0	0	1	12,023	161	360	909	13,453
Hempstead	0	0	0	0	0	2,882	3,216	1,383	606	8,087
Hot Spring	1	0	0	0	1	6,914	1,271	360	595	9,140
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	2,293	1,397	764	328	4,782
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	8,799	380	982	1,077	11,238
Izard	1	0	0	0	1	3,680	26	34	224	3,964
Jackson	1	0	0	0	1	3,851	1,397	174	369	5,791
Jefferson	0	2	0	0	2	5,324	18,123	301	2,247	25,995
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	6,324	259	1,468	610	8,661
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	894	1,394	32	226	2,546
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	5,341	47	54	339	5,781
Lee	2	0	0	0	2	853	2,702	55	275	3,885

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
SFY 2013**

	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
<b>County</b>										
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	2,063	1,192	121	222	3,598
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	2,389	1,065	151	268	3,873
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	6,568	157	184	611	7,520
Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	11,872	1,812	528	1,339	15,551
Madison	2	0	0	0	2	3,820	20	291	338	4,469
Marion	1	0	0	0	1	4,183	28	62	308	4,581
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	7,304	5,414	343	1,235	14,296
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	6,976	8,562	634	1,867	18,039
Monroe	0	1	0	0	1	1,129	1,731	51	224	3,135
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	2,323	12	160	130	2,625
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	1,543	1,283	114	226	3,166
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	2,357	5	10	124	2,496
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	3,143	4,896	126	607	8,772
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	2,455	47	96	175	2,773
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	1,999	7,746	103	775	10,623
Pike	1	0	0	0	1	2,858	96	335	196	3,485
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	7,418	1,080	274	695	9,467
Polk	1	0	0	0	1	5,745	39	527	449	6,760
Pope	2	0	0	0	2	12,700	812	1,678	1,280	16,470
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	1,753	524	25	160	2,462
Pulaski-East	2	0	0	0	2	3,570	7,295	566	1,466	12,897
Pulaski-Jax	0	0	0	0	0	8,179	6,619	932	2,097	17,827
Pulaski-North	1	0	0	0	1	7,119	14,644	1,394	3,343	26,500
Pulaski-South	0	1	0	0	1	3,038	13,663	1,146	2,471	20,318
Pulaski-SW	3	2	0	0	5	4,749	16,457	4,176	3,323	28,705
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	5,565	74	73	307	6,019
Saline	2	0	0	0	2	15,862	1,818	1,225	1,176	20,081
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	3,153	16	289	330	3,788
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	2,526	3	53	161	2,743
Sebastian	4	1	0	0	5	20,475	4,421	7,278	4,804	36,978
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	2,878	300	2,558	368	6,104
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	5,394	57	86	365	5,902
St. Francis	1	0	0	0	1	2,610	7,125	127	818	10,680
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	3,640	14	86	232	3,972
Union	0	0	0	0	0	4,953	7,360	529	850	13,692
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	4,295	48	125	233	4,701
Washington	5	0	0	0	5	26,298	2,361	14,166	6,755	49,580
White	4	0	0	0	4	16,614	1,455	974	1,926	20,969
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	1,567	1,078	20	159	2,824
Yell	3	0	0	0	3	4,880	136	1,763	484	7,263
<b>State Total</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>469,205</b>	<b>212,501</b>	<b>73,428</b>	<b>74,378</b>	<b>829,512</b>

Source: Extract from ACES Database

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
SFY 2003 - 2013**



State Fiscal Year	Medicaid Eligibles
2003	644,874
2004	682,027
2005	736,537
2006	760,167
2007	766,151
2008	794,331
2009	774,505
2010	791,478
2011	817,750
2012	825,803
2013	829,512

Source: Extract from ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE  
SFY 2013**

	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Rec-eived	App-roved	Denied	Rec-eived	App-roved	Denied	Rec-eived	App-roved	Denied	Rec-eived	App-roved	Denied
County												
Arkansas	116	65	58	0	0	0	70	27	44	186	92	102
Ashley	188	64	114	0	0	0	38	11	30	226	75	144
Baxter	409	133	236	3	0	3	127	39	84	539	172	323
Benton	828	321	445	3	1	3	300	99	196	1,131	421	644
Boone	335	115	207	0	0	0	104	34	65	439	149	272
Bradley	142	37	105	1	0	1	57	23	34	200	60	140
Calhoun	28	9	19	0	0	0	6	1	5	34	10	24
Carroll	177	63	106	1	0	1	93	31	63	271	94	170
Chicot	130	57	79	0	0	0	70	34	36	200	91	115
Clark	146	61	83	0	0	0	59	28	35	205	89	118
Clay	162	47	102	0	0	0	56	9	38	218	56	140
Cleburne	193	58	127	1	0	1	84	25	55	278	83	183
Cleveland	62	33	33	0	0	0	14	4	12	76	37	45
Columbia	211	87	130	2	1	1	61	27	35	274	115	166
Conway	188	67	127	2	0	2	119	30	86	309	97	215
Craighead	397	186	201	0	0	0	187	91	95	584	277	296
Crawford	339	127	179	2	1	2	128	53	65	469	181	246
Crittenden	237	78	161	1	0	1	167	72	93	405	150	255
Cross	143	40	98	0	0	0	59	23	31	202	63	129
Dallas	59	16	41	0	0	0	60	31	32	119	47	73
Desha	99	32	63	0	0	0	72	19	61	171	51	124
Drew	180	69	120	0	0	0	102	32	71	282	101	191
Faulkner	409	172	224	7	3	1	228	88	133	644	263	358
Franklin	114	55	70	0	0	0	32	18	17	146	73	87
Fulton	178	60	109	1	1	0	45	10	36	224	71	145
Garland	462	215	286	4	1	3	273	140	140	739	356	429
Grant	99	43	53	0	0	0	35	13	24	134	56	77
Greene	213	79	116	1	0	1	56	22	33	270	101	150
Hempstead	122	41	75	0	0	0	75	34	43	197	75	118
Hot Spring	173	52	117	0	0	0	92	43	50	265	95	167
Howard	97	44	58	0	0	0	79	36	42	176	80	100
Independence	328	122	205	0	0	0	86	32	53	414	154	258
Izard	166	44	116	0	0	0	46	16	32	212	60	148
Jackson	132	49	75	0	0	0	38	11	24	170	60	99
Jefferson	582	186	378	0	0	0	420	100	325	1,002	286	703
Johnson	131	48	89	1	0	1	78	34	36	210	82	126
Lafayette	74	23	51	0	0	0	11	5	7	85	28	58
Lawrence	139	48	86	1	0	1	36	16	24	176	64	111
Lee	131	28	98	0	0	0	61	15	47	192	43	145

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE  
SFY 2013**

	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Rec-eived	App- roved	Denied	Rec-eived	App- roved	Denied	Rec-eived	App- roved	Denied	Rec-eived	App- roved	Denied
<b>County</b>												
Lincoln	123	55	78	0	0	0	60	12	44	183	67	122
Little River	78	40	39	2	0	2	25	13	12	105	53	53
Logan	204	80	116	1	0	1	102	32	67	307	112	184
Lonoke	332	155	191	3	1	4	177	74	105	512	230	300
Madison	96	31	63	1	1	0	27	9	19	124	41	82
Marion	166	60	107	0	0	0	44	7	36	210	67	143
Miller	219	77	132	0	0	0	127	54	67	346	131	199
Mississippi	220	106	114	0	0	0	141	46	96	361	152	210
Monroe	85	29	48	0	0	0	39	17	23	124	46	71
Montgomery	75	26	45	0	0	0	13	5	8	88	31	53
Nevada	51	18	31	0	0	0	34	15	19	85	33	50
Newton	56	27	29	0	0	0	11	6	6	67	33	35
Ouachita	261	74	191	0	0	0	98	31	75	359	105	266
Perry	57	24	34	0	0	0	22	13	11	79	37	45
Phillips	122	38	90	0	0	0	54	21	34	176	59	124
Pike	632	52	427	0	0	0	205	27	136	837	79	563
Poinsett	236	75	152	2	1	0	145	47	102	383	123	254
Polk	203	81	123	1	0	0	48	14	32	252	95	155
Pope	337	102	214	0	0	0	153	53	98	490	155	312
Prairie	67	36	31	0	0	0	22	9	12	89	45	43
Pulaski-East	198	52	133	1	0	1	69	26	46	268	78	180
Pulaski-Jax	127	38	88	1	0	1	61	23	41	189	61	130
Pulaski-North	982	422	522	5	2	2	538	235	299	1,525	659	823
Pulaski-South	175	42	110	0	0	0	76	25	52	251	67	162
Pulaski-SW	133	31	93	1	0	1	71	28	49	205	59	143
Randolph	197	84	120	0	0	0	40	8	35	237	92	155
Saline	315	143	175	0	0	0	145	79	69	460	222	244
Scott	69	22	39	0	0	0	12	6	5	81	28	44
Searcy	104	21	75	1	0	1	33	10	22	138	31	98
Sebastian	761	301	397	6	1	4	357	131	208	1,124	433	609
Sevier	79	45	39	0	0	0	31	10	20	110	55	59
Sharp	182	67	106	3	0	3	120	36	85	305	103	194
St Francis	170	53	117	1	0	1	116	18	96	287	71	214
Stone	100	46	58	0	0	0	37	16	22	137	62	80
Union	349	140	214	0	0	0	128	44	86	477	184	300
Van Buren	198	59	132	0	0	0	55	17	38	253	76	170
Washington	675	268	339	4	1	3	348	123	227	1,027	392	569
White	376	130	240	5	2	3	196	77	120	577	209	363
Woodruff	91	33	60	0	0	0	38	9	29	129	42	89
Yell	205	83	106	0	0	0	41	25	21	246	108	127

<b>State Total</b>	<b>17,425</b>	<b>6,340</b>	<b>10,458</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>7,783</b>	<b>2,827</b>	<b>4,904</b>	<b>25,277</b>	<b>9,184</b>	<b>15,411</b>
--------------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over to next month.

# COMMUNITY PROGRAMS



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION  
PROGRAM SUMMARY  
SFY 2013**

<b>Programs</b>	<b>Actual Number of Recipient Agencies</b>	<b>Average * Monthly Number of Participants</b>	<b>Pounds ** of Food</b>	<b>Dollar Value</b>
Child Care	7	1,720	87,873	\$93,309
National School Lunch	297	327,602	13,718,821	\$13,256,238
Summer Food Services	42	26,447	29,292	\$25,839
TEFAP (Needy Family) ***	15	34,391	3,314,596	\$2,232,444
Food Banks****	8	115,136	5,506,333	\$3,493,222
Disaster	0	0	0	\$0
Commodity Supplemental Food Program	3	2,979	1,075,465	\$767,616
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>508,275</b>	<b>23,732,380</b>	<b>\$19,868,668</b>

\* Averages were obtained by dividing the total participants that an agency served by the number of months that the agency participated in the program.

\*\* Pounds are the shipping weight of the commodity and not the net weight of the donated foods contained therein.

\*\*\* Includes 2,549,645 lbs. of USDA foods purchased with \$1,328,247 of entitlement funds and 2,956,688 lbs. of USDA bonus commodities valued at \$2,164,975 with some distributed by soup kitchens, food pantries and other charitable institutions.

\*\*\*\* Includes 1,880,134 lbs. of USDA foods purchased with \$1,001,555 of entitlement funds and 1,434,462 lbs. of USDA bonus commodities valued at \$1,230,889.

**BREAKDOWN BY U.S.D.A FOOD GROUPS**

<b>USDA Food Groups</b>	<b>By Weight</b>	<b>Percent By Weight</b>	<b>By Value</b>	<b>Percent By Value</b>
Meats/Alternatives	3,472,639	14.63%	\$6,136,511	30.89%
Poultry/Eggs	2,147,021	9.05%	\$2,683,163	13.50%
Fruits	5,466,006	23.03%	\$3,346,753	16.84%
Vegetables	7,074,942	29.81%	\$3,078,754	15.50%
Misc.	4,710,709	19.85%	\$4,046,592	20.37%
Processed	861,063	3.63%	\$576,895	2.90%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,732,380</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$19,868,668</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM  
FFY 2013 (October 1, 2012 - September 30, 2013)**

The Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program provides a range of services and activities through the 16 Community Action Agencies (CAAs) located throughout Arkansas that have a measurable and potentially major impact on the causes of poverty .

**Total of Direct FFY 2013 Service Projects by Category**

<b>Service Project</b>	<b>FFY 2013 CSBG Funds Allocated</b>	<b>Estimated Number of Persons Assisted*</b>
Employment	\$947,912	1,746
Education	977,634	23,213
Emergency Services	1,271,533	60,176
Housing	545,451	6,701
Income Maintenance	1,350,641	10,152
Welfare	268,507	26,784
Linkages	1,465,258	90,974
Nutrition	933,567	141,550
Health	385,507	4,963
<b>Total*</b>	<b>\$8,146,010</b>	<b>366,259</b>

\* The number of persons served is duplicated within individual programs and across all programs.

**Unduplicated Demographics  
FFY 2013 CSBG**

Male	85,665
Female	136,608
<b>Total</b>	<b>222,273</b>

White Non-Hispanic	131,499
Black Non-Hispanic	61,247
Hispanic	18,051
Native American	1,424
Asian	2,243
Other	7,809
<b>Total</b>	<b>222,273</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
FFY 2013 (October 1, 2012 - September 30, 2013)  
Data Regarding Households Assisted is Projected**

The Home Energy Assistance Program (HEAP) helps low-income households with home energy costs by providing financial assistance through the Winter Assistance Program and Crisis Intervention Program. Each program provides assistance through payment to a household's energy supplier.

Winter Assistance Program	
Households Served	60,931
Average Benefit	\$150
Crisis Intervention Program	
Households Served	19,887
Average Benefit	\$244
Summer Regular Assistance	
Households Served *	38,497
Average Benefit	\$105
Crisis Cooling Program *	
Households Served	14,575
Average Benefit	\$195
Funding	
Federal LIHEAP Allotment	\$27,968,920
Carry Forward Funds	0
Major Expenditures And Transfers	
Winter Expenditures And Transfers	\$9,112,582
Crisis Intervention Program	4,850,979
Transferred To Weatherization	4,011,923
Assurance 16 And Administration	3,136,532
Summer Regular Assistance (July-Sept '12)	5,851,113
Crisis Cooling Program (July-Sept '12)	2,846,867

**LIHEAP ASSISTED HOUSEHOLDS**

Male	31,263
Female	120,439
<b>Total</b>	<b>151,702</b>
White	67,219
Black	62,062
Spanish American/Hispanic	2,345
Oriental, Asian Or Pacific Island	832
American Indian/Alaskan Native	955
Indochinese	4
Other/Unknown	18,285
<b>Total</b>	<b>151,702 **</b>

\* Represents service dated July-Sept 2012

\*\* The number of households served identified by ethnicity may be duplicated within categories.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## SHELTER PLUS CARE PROGRAM

### SFY 2013

The Department of Human Services is the grantee for four (4) Shelter Plus Care grants that are managed through the Division of County Operations, Office of Community Services. The grants are for one or five-year periods and each grant has a different grant cycle.

The program funded under DHS is Tenant-Based Rental Assistance (TRA). Under the TRA, an applicant may request funds to provide rental assistance on behalf of program participants who choose their own housing units. The Department has one project sponsor: Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc.

## TENANT-BASED RENTAL ASSISTANCE

Two hundred ninety-nine (299) people were provided rental assistance.

### Racial breakdown:

White	82
Black	211
Hispanic	0
Asian/Pacific Islander	0
Native American	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>299</b>

## EMERGENCY SHELTER GRANTS PROGRAM

### SFY 2013

In SFY 2013, the Emergency Shelter Grants Program provided **\$2,901,487** in federal funds to **64** shelters. The breakdown of statistical information and characterization of these facilities is as follows:

Type of Facility	Number of Facility	Number Served	Gender		Race			
			Male	Female	Black	White	Other	Hispanic
General Shelter	17	7,398	4,659	2,739	2,551	4,180	667	208
Battered Women's Shelter	20	2,055	417	1,638	441	1,432	182	9
Youth Facilities	7	874	480	394	225	611	38	64
Drug and Alcohol Rehab.	4	306	247	59	78	215	13	8
Transitional	8	565	289	276	17	356	192	24
Mentally Ill	2	111	13	98	53	50	8	2
Day Shelter	4	4,179	2,626	1,551	457	3,394	328	220
Prison Release	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rapid Re-Housing	6	1,008	517	493	469	527	12	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>16,496</b>	<b>9,248</b>	<b>7,248</b>	<b>4,291</b>	<b>10,765</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>563</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HOMELESS PREVENTION and RAPID REHOUSING PROGRAM  
SFY 2013**

The Homelessness Prevention and Rapid Re-Housing Program (HPRP) provides homelessness prevention assistance to households that would otherwise become homeless, and provides rapid re-housing assistance to persons who are homeless. Funding provided by the America Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 has ended. Services for this population are now reflected in the Emergency Shelter Grants Program.

**WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
FOR LOW-INCOME PERSONS**

The Regular 89th Arkansas General Assembly approved Act 1111 of 2013 transferring the Weatherization Assistance Program (WAP) from the DHS, Division of County Operations to the Arkansas Energy Office of the Arkansas Economic Development Commission (AEDC). All future program information will be published by AEDC.

# **DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES**  
**INTRODUCTION**  
**SFY 2013**

**Background, Services and Mission**

In 1955, the Arkansas General Assembly created the Arkansas Children's Colony with the passage of Act 6. This act has been revised and extended by numerous statutes, the latest being Act 1165 of 1975. Act 265 of 1969 created the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation\*. It also expanded the authority of the Children's Colony Board to include certain responsibilities for the individuals who, because of other disabilities, show characteristics of intellectual disabilities.

In 1971, the Governor designated Intellectual Disabilities/Developmental Disabilities Services to administer the provisions of the Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS) and the Facilities Construction Act, or Public Law 91-517, (as amended). This and subsequent legislation expanded the responsibility of the agency to serve individuals with cerebral palsy, epilepsy, autism, spina bifida, and Down syndrome.

In 1971, Act 38 transferred the Arkansas Department of Intellectual Disabilities and its functions, powers, and duties to the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services, which is now the Department of Human Services

In 1981, Act 513 was passed and changed the name and official title of the agency and Board to the Division and the Board of Developmental Disabilities Services. Under this Act, the Arkansas Children's Colonies became the Human Development Centers (HDCs). There are five HDCs across the state; the first opened in 1959 in Conway, and the last opened in 1978 in Warren. The HDCs are located in Conway, Arkadelphia, Jonesboro, Booneville, and Warren. A center in Alexander closed on June 6, 2011. These programs provide services to 961 individuals (as of 06/30/13) with developmental disabilities who are in need of 24-hour residential, medical, and habilitative services.

Act 348 of 1985 authorized the reorganization of the Department of Human Services (DHS), and under this change DDS became one of 13 divisions/offices comprising an integrated services system. This Act designated control and administration of the HDCs under the management and direction of the DDS Board with daily operation authority extended to the DDS Director, in coordination with the Director of DHS.

DDS also provides an extensive range of services to individuals in community settings. These services are provided through private not-for-profit programs and other providers whose service areas include all 75 counties of the state. DDS oversees Licensed Center-Based Providers, Certified Home and Community Based (Medicaid Waiver) Providers, and Certified First Connections (Part C IDEA Early Intervention) Providers. Additionally, DDS offers wrap-around services, individual/family supports and special needs funding.

To accomplish its mission, DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are committed to the principle and practices of normalization; least restrictive alternatives; affirmation of individuals' constitutional rights; provision of quality services; the interdisciplinary service delivery model; and the positive management of challenging behaviors.

\*The term "Intellectual Disabilities" has replaced the term "Mental Retardation"

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**

## **GOALS AND SERVICES**

### **SFY 2013**

#### **DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are dedicated to the pursuit of the following goals:**

Advocating for adequate funding, staffing, and services to address the needs of persons with developmental disabilities.

Encouraging an interdisciplinary service system to be utilized in the delivery of appropriate individualized and quality services.

Protecting the constitutional rights of individuals with disabilities and their rights to personal dignity, respect and freedom from harm.

Assuring that individuals with developmental disabilities who receive services from DDS are provided uninterrupted essential services until such time a person no longer needs to depend on these services.

Encouraging family, parent/guardian, individual, and public/community involvement in program development, delivery, and evaluation.

Engaging in statewide planning that ensures optimal and innovative growth of the Arkansas service system to meet the needs of persons with developmental disabilities and to assist such persons to achieve independence, productivity, and integration into the community.

#### **Below are brief descriptions of our service areas:**

##### **Children's Services**

This is the entry point for children ages birth to 21 and their families seeking services from DDS. Care coordinators are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, and make referrals for services based on individual needs. They also complete intake and referral for children/families seeking Home and Community Based Waiver services. Staff certify and monitor First Connections providers.

##### **First Connections (Part C IDEA Early Intervention) and Early Childhood (Part B IDEA) Services:**

The Children's Services Section provides and oversees developmental disability services to children from birth to three years old in the child's natural environment and oversees special education services for children of ages three to five. By networking with local community providers, DDS ensures that services comply with Parts B and C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA).

##### **Title V Children with Special Health Care Needs:**

Title V provides specialized medical care and rehabilitation for children who are chronically ill or have physical disabilities, whose families are partially or wholly unable to provide for such services, and who meet the program's criteria. Title V staff determine financial and medical eligibility. An eligible child is one who is under 18 years of age (under age 21 if funding allows,) who has a disabling physical impairment (either congenital or acquired) or who has other conditions known to produce such physical impairments. Services are provided in a community setting by nurses, social workers, care coordinators, and support staff.

Title V provides medical and surgical treatment, therapies, appliances, medications, and care coordination. All medical specialty services for children must be prior approved by Title V service teams.

Any person or organization may refer a child to Title V for diagnosis and recommendations for treatment. Title V staff assist with the application processes, which include the DHS county office, designated hospitals or other DDS staff. Title V staff opens a case record, develops a treatment plan, and coordinates services.



# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**

## **GOALS AND SERVICES**

### **SFY 2013**

#### **Home and Community Based (Waiver) Services**

This section administers the Alternative Community Services (ACS) program under a 1915(c) Medicaid Waiver, collects and analyzes data, develops policy, remediates problems, and oversees a Waiver quality management system as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Administration of this program includes approval of a Person-Centered Plan, oversight, case review, and prior service authorization. People of any age may make application for services under this program. Service specialists who assist individuals, families, and providers are located in various county offices across the state.

#### **Quality Assurance**

This section is the regulatory body for the licensure of Center-based Service Providers (Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services) and the certification of Home and Community-Based (Waiver) Providers. The Quality Assurance section also provides development and oversight of quality assurance activities, including participation in the Quality Management System for the ACS Waiver Program.

Staff conduct monitoring activities for Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDTCS) and ACS Waiver. The unit also conducts interviews with a sample of individuals served by the ACS Waiver and Intermediate Care Facilities for Persons with Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities, using the National Core Indicators (NCI) survey tool, to determine satisfaction with services. The DDS Adult Intake and Referral unit in QA provides initial intake for eligibility, refers adults to DDS services, and assists individuals and families with respite and other service needs. The QA Medicaid Income Eligibility Unit reviews over 4,000 files for financial eligibility each year. Additional QA tasks include the DDS Psychological Team for eligibility, Foster Grandparent program, Ombudsman program, investigation of service concerns, incident reporting, and clarification of provider standards.

#### **Fiscal Management**

This section administers contracts, personnel, finance, and various aspects of provider and staff development.

#### **Compliance**

This section addresses compliance with state and federal regulations for the division.

#### **Policy and Planning**

This section is developing new service options for people.

#### **Residential Services**

Five state-operated residential facilities, known as Human Development Centers, are located across the state.

# CHILDREN'S SERVICES

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION

### SFY 2013

#### Field Services (ages birth to 21):

<u>Regions</u>	<u>Counties Covered</u>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington, and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski, and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln, Jefferson, and Union

#### Services to School Aged Children:

- Special Education in the Human Development Centers was provided to **32** individuals by four **(4) Special Education Teacher units** authorized by the Department of Education.
- Special Education Services were made available to **32** individuals in grades **3-12** in the Human Development Centers. These services are provided at the Conway site.

#### Services to Children (Ages: Three to Five):

- Therapeutic Services were provided statewide to **3,501** children age three (3) to enter Kindergarten through DDS licensed community programs.
- Early Childhood Special Education Services and ongoing Service Coordination Services have been provided for **3,501** children ages 3-5 (based on the official 12/01/12 official Child Count). These services were provided by **55** licensed DDTCS programs at **100** sites across the state. There were **3,370** children identified as developmentally delayed, **43** multi-disabled, **57** autism, **14** other health impaired, **1** orthopedically impaired, **2** visually impaired, **3** traumatic brain injury, **3** hearing impaired, **2** deaf-blind and **6** speech/language impaired. These children received developmental instruction, speech therapy, occupational therapy, physical therapy, adaptive equipment, alternative communication devices service coordination and other services as determined necessary by the team developing the child's Individualized Program Plan. Payment for services includes Federal IV-B, Medicaid, Title XX, state funds, and private insurance. These services are designed to assist in preparing children to enter kindergarten at a level at or near the expected age level of a kindergarten child.

#### Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three):

- The Part C First Connections Program provided Early Intervention Services to **3,130** children.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2013**

**Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three): (continued)**

• **First Connections Early Intervention-Part C Services provided during the year:**

<u>Service</u>	<u>Number of Children</u>
Assistive Technology	9
Audiology	38
Service Coordination	3,130
Health Services	1
Medical Services (Diagnostic/Evaluation)	1
Nursing Services	61
Nutrition Services	37
Occupational Therapy	1,362
Physical Therapy	1,362
Psychological	4
Respite Care	1
Social Work	24
Special Instruction	1,457
Speech/Language Therapy	1,873
Transportation	291
HR (DayHab)	1,897
Vision	15

• **Infants and Toddlers Receiving Early Intervention Services:**

<u>By Race</u>		<u>By Age</u>	
American Indian or Alaska Native	10	Birth to One Year	382
Asian or Pacific Islander	24	One to Two Years	1,077
Black or African American	1,118	Two to Three Years	1,671
Hispanic or Latino	291		
White	1,616		
Two or More Races	71		
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,130</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,130</b>

**TITLE V CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTH CARE NEEDS (CSHCN) PROGRAM**

The Title V Program provided the following services to individuals in Arkansas:

Title V staff processed **1,219** applications for assistance from the Title V CSHCN program. Services for **380** children and their families were funded during Calendar Year 2012 for the Title V Family Support and Respite program at a cost of **\$234,790.00**.

The Title V CSHCN program served **595** individuals at an average cost of **\$2,524.13**. This number includes individuals for whom Title V CSHCN was the sole payer of services, those with private insurance coverage and those with Medicaid for whom a service was prescribed which Medicaid does not cover.

Through the Title V CSHCN program **2,120** individuals received case management/service coordination support. An additional **1,161** individuals received assistance applying for DDS waiver services.

**DDS COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN SECTION**

Children and Adolescent Special Services Program (CASSP) funding provided services to three **(3)** young persons with a dual diagnosis of intellectual or developmental disability and mental illness.

# HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED (WAIVER) SERVICES

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## WAIVER SERVICES

### SFY 2013

#### Regions

#### Counties Covered

- Northwest: Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Newton, Sebastian and Washington
- North Central: Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Pope, Prairie, Van Buren, White, Woodruff and Yell
- Northeast: Baxter, Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Fulton, Greene, Independence, Izard, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Marion, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Randolph, Searcy, Sharp, Stone and St. Francis
- Central: Perry, Pulaski and Saline
- Southwest: Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Grant, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, Polk, Scott and Sevier
- Southeast: Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Jefferson, Lincoln, Lonoke and Union

#### Alternative Community Services Waiver (ACS):

- ACS Waiver services were approved for the following number of individuals in SFY-2013.

Reported SFY-2010	4,025
Reported SFY-2011	4,055
Reported SFY-2012	4,134
Reported SFY-2013	4,147

- The total ACS Waiver Expenditures for individuals in SFY-2013 (waiver services cost only) are.

Reported SFY-2010	\$139,744,190.21
Reported SFY-2011	\$160,403,821.87
Reported SFY-2012	\$173,134,526.83
Reported SFY-2013	\$180,663,580.15

- Services for the following number of individuals were opened in SFY-2013.

Reported SFY-2010	290
Reported SFY-2011	149
Reported SFY-2012	144
Reported SFY-2013	126

- Services for the following number of individuals were closed in SFY-2013.

Reported SFY-2010	134
Reported SFY-2011	137
Reported SFY-2012	115
Reported SFY-2013	147

- The following number of individuals were released from the Waiver Applications List for processing in SFY-2013.

Reported SFY-2010	232
Reported SFY-2011	276
Reported SFY-2012	151
Reported SFY-2013	232

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
WAIVER SERVICES  
SFY 2013**

**Alternative Community Services Waiver (ACS): (Continued)**

RACE		Reported SFY-2010	Reported SFY-2011	Reported SFY-2012	Reported SFY-2013
African American		734	750	731	807
African American and White		0	0	3	0
American Indian or Alaska Native		15	14	5	15
American Indian or Alaska Native and African American		0	0	0	0
American Indian or Alaska Native and White		0	0	2	0
Asian		32	32	28	35
Hispanic		34	37	1	0
More than one race		0	3	3	0
Filipino	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	1	3	11
Polynesian		9	9		
White		3,133	3,140	3,032	3,176
Other or Blank (No race selected)		66	69	333	129
Total		4,025	4,055	4,141	4,173

GENDER	Reported SFY-2010	Reported SFY-2011	Reported SFY-2012	Reported SFY-2013
Female	1,697	1,700	1,722	1,732
Male	2,328	2,355	2,419	2,441
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,025</b>	<b>4,055</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>4,173</b>

PRIORITY		Reported SFY-2010	Reported SFY-2011	Reported SFY-2012	Reported SFY-2013
102 Choice List*	Combined Starting in SFY-2012	2,445	2,271	2,457	2,398
Integrated Supports		143	140		
Group Home Admission		N/A	N/A	N/A	3
Supportive Living Services		728	715	707	741
Nursing Home		26	30	36	35
Intermediate Care Facility for those with Intellectual Disability		356	330	350	360
Adult Protective Services		N/A	N/A	N/A	0
Division of Children and Family Services		100	93	129	141
911 Act		0	0	0	2
Arkansas State Hospital		26	31	58	66
Child and Adolescent Service System Program		2	2	0	0
Human Development Center		56	182	232	258
DDS Director		30	28	27	25
Provider Tax		N/A	147	145	144
Unknown		113	86	0	0
Total		4,025	4,055	4,141	4,173

AGE	Reported SFY-2010	Reported SFY-2011	Reported SFY-2012	Reported SFY-2013
Age: Birth to 17	709	596	647	484
Age: 18 and Up	3,316	3,459	3,494	3,689
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,025</b>	<b>4,055</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>4,173</b>

DISABILITY	Intellectual Disability	Cerebral Palsy	Epilepsy	Autism	Down Syndrome	Spinabifida	Other
SFY-2010	3,156	721	322	370	New categories starting in SFY-2012		537
SFY-2011	3,192	733	339	379			590
SFY-2012	3,181	808	579	467	201	38	355
SFY-2013	3,380	910	691	539	273	45	901

The number of disabilities includes persons with multiple disabilities, thus the number would exceed the SFY Unduplicated Totals.

\* The Alternative Community Services (ACS) Choice form (#102) that applicants for DDS service sign when they are seeking residential services.

Source: Division of Developmental Disabilities Services

# QUALITY ASSURANCE



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## QUALITY ASSURANCE

### SFY 2013

Four sections operate within the Quality Assurance Section - Certification/Licensure, Intake and Referral, Outreach, and Psychology. Additional duties of the section are statistical reporting, referral for emergency respite requests, policy development, Medicaid eligibility determination, mortality review, and various quality improvement activities.

#### **Certification/Licensure Unit**

##### **Licensure Unit**

**Six** Service and Program Licensing Specialists conducted **107** certification and licensure review visits. The reviews consisted of **73** ACS Waiver Certification reviews, **81** Center-Based Licensure reviews, **14** Building reviews, and **4** follow-up reviews.

##### **Certification Unit**

Central Office and field staff perform various activities to initially certify, recertify, and monitor services.

##### Home and Community Based Services Waiver Components

Consultation	43
Crisis Intervention	9
Adaptive Equipment	41
Supportive Living	66
Supported Employment	33
Case Management	64
Supplemental Support	33
Environmental Modifications	34
Specialized medical supplies	32
Respite	40
Community Transition	34

Satisfaction surveys were conducted with **399** adults receiving either Home and Community Based Waiver services or residential services.

##### **Investigation Unit**

DDS Investigation unit reviews all incident reports submitted by community providers; conducts follow-up as needed; completes an internal review of all deaths of waiver recipients; recommends cases for external review by the Community Provider Mortality Review Committee; prepares packets for review; and serves as process facilitator. The unit also reviews all service concerns submitted through phone interviews and on site visits, conducts training on incident reporting and assists with technical issues with reporting system.

Investigated **50** service concerns, a **42%** decrease over 2012.

Reviewed and performed follow-up as needed on **3,759** incident reports, a **7%** decrease over 2012.

Completed reviews of **48** deaths of individuals served by ACS waiver providers.

Reviewed and determined employment eligibility with providers on **670** FBI Criminal Background checks and **536** State Criminal Background checks.

#### **Adult Services Intake and Referral Unit/Medicaid Income Eligibility Unit**

**Three** program eligibility specialists processed a total of **286** initial Medicaid Waiver applications:

**153** of the **286** were approved

**83** applications were determined eligible and are awaiting waiver slots

**0** applications were pended

**50** Applications were denied

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
QUALITY ASSURANCE  
SFY 2013**

**Adult Services Intake and Referral Unit/Medicaid Income Eligibility Unit (Continued)**

**4,470** applications for re-evaluations were processed, of which:

- 3,956** were approved;
- 312** changes were processed;
- 172** cases were closed;
- 28** cases were reinstated.

**Six** intake specialists processed a total of **863** referrals for DDS waiver and non-waiver services.

**625** waiver applications processed:

- 157** waiver applications were completed and sent to Waiver Application Unit;
- 174** waiver applications were pended as incomplete;
- 294** waiver applications were placed in inactive status.

**276** referrals/applications for non-waiver services were processed:

- 38** eligibility determination were processed:
- 16** initial eligibility determinations were made;
- 5** were determined to be ineligible;
- 17** applications were pended.

**11** Integrated Support Contracts were processed:

- 1** Integrated Support contract was developed;
- 8** Integrated Support Contracts were re-evaluated;
- 2** Integrated Support Contracts were closed.

**59** referrals for Special Needs funding were processed:

- 44** Special Needs requests approved;
- 15** were pended.

**130** HDC Referrals processed:

- 71** HDC referrals completed;
- 46** were pended;
- 13** Emergency Respite Requests were processed.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## QUALITY ASSURANCE

### SFY 2013

#### Outreach Unit

#### DDS Foster Grandparent Program

Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided **88,492** hours of service to children and adults with disabilities in Arkansas in SFY 2013. All Foster Grandparents were reduced to 20 hours per week maximum due to budget allocation requirements.

Foster Grandparent Services were provided by **95** income-eligible senior volunteers. **Two** non-stipend FGP volunteers also contributed volunteer service hours.

#### Foster Grandparent Demographics

Gender	
Male	15
Female	80
<b>Total</b>	<b>95</b>

Age	
60 - 69	24
70 - 79	46
80 - 84	12
85 plus	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>95</b>

Race	
African Americans	60
White, non-Hispanic	33
Hispanic	2
American Indian	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>95</b>

Foster Grandparent volunteers provided services to **1,582** persons.

Birth - 5	636
Ages 6 - 12	589
Ages 13 - 20	255
Ages 21 plus	102
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,582</b>

Foster Grandparent Volunteers served children in each of the following need categories. The number of volunteers dedicated to the identified category is reflected below:

Category	Children	Foster Grandparents
Literacy	754	30
Intellectual Disabilities	75	8
Substance Abuse	2	2
Teen Pregnancy	0	0
Developmental/Physical Disabilities	125	5
School Readiness	509	35
Faith Based Programs	15	2
Mentoring	102	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>95</b>

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## QUALITY ASSURANCE

### SFY 2013

#### DDS Ombudsman Program

Initiated in January 2009 within the Division of Developmental Disabilities, the DDS Ombudsman program supports the Division's commitment to quality assurance. The mission of the DDS Ombudsman is to assure that individuals receiving services through DDS have the right to live their lives with dignity, in full consideration of their rights, and with the freedom to voice complaints or concerns without reprisal.

#### Service Concerns

Program component	43
Waiver	31
Transition/DCFS	1
Other (education, mental health, DDS)	11
Home/On-site Reviews	23
Technical Assistance	
National Core Indicators Surveys	58
Information/Resource	
Parent Support Group Presentation	2
Transition Team/Fairs	5
Other information requests	27

#### Employment Initiatives

As part of the DDS commitment to excellence, DDS recognizes and supports the national and state efforts to increase employment opportunities for individuals with disabilities. DDS initiatives include:

- Business membership in Arkansas Chapter of National Association of Persons Supporting Employment First (APSE)
- UAMS Project SEARCH - Steering Committee-an innovative employment program that provides training and internships for individuals with disabilities on the UAMS campus. 13 interns began training in August 2013.
- DOL Community of Practice working across agencies to increase employment opportunities by identifying and addressing barriers, and sharing resources.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
QUALITY ASSURANCE  
SFY 2013**

**Psychology Unit**

The Psychology Unit determines eligibility for the ACS Home and Community Based (Waiver) Services.

**ELIGIBILITY DETERMINATIONS**

**ACS Waiver**

<b>INITIAL Application</b>	<b>957</b>
Initial approved	523
Initial denied	88
Pended	346
<b>REDETERMINATIONS</b>	<b>842</b>
Redeterminations approved	617
Redeterminations denied	12
Pended	213
<b>ACS Waiver Eligibility Subtotal</b>	<b>1,799</b>

<b>Human Development Center</b>	<b>APPROVAL</b>	<b>DENIAL</b>
HDC	36	2
HDC to Waiver	1	
HDC Respite	1	
Review of Appropriateness for HDC	40	6
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>8</b>
--------------	--------------	----------

Review of Behavior Support Plans	73
Review of Plans to Pervasive Level	75
Review of Priority - Group Homes	160
Review of Priority - ICF/IID*	63
Review of Priority - DCFS	72
Review of Priority - Other	10

<b>Appeals</b>	<b>21</b>
Initial applications	18
Redeterminations	3

\*Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
SFY 2013**

**Community Services Programs**

The following is a list of services provided by DDS licensed/certified providers through contract during SFY 2013.

Program	Number of Individuals	Number of Units	Paid Amount	Unit Description
Adaptive Equipment	335	510	\$ 139,733.18	Piece of equipment
Adult Development	383	86,911	900,816.72	Hour
Community Integration Companion	3	5,031	41,018.79	Hour
Consultation Services	300	1,988	55,099.56	Hour
Crisis Center/Intervention Services	0	0	-	Day
Developmental Evaluation	744	1,382	69,957.42	30 minutes
Developmental Therapy	774	53,641	963,953.40	15 minutes
Early Intervention	59	1,679	112,828.80	Two Hours
Evaluation Services	61	61	6,588.00	Evaluation
Family/Individual Support	414	2,216	523,859.07	Year
Integrated Support Individual	47	9,631	894,008.80	Day
Integrated Support Group Rate	1	67	5,022.00	Day
Occupational Therapy-Group	0	0	-	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Individual	283	15,724	325,351.42	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Evaluation	236	479	20,975.83	30 minutes
Personal Care	0	0	-	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Individual	379	21,247	426,218.71	15 minutes
Physical Therapy Assistant-Individual	41	1,689	29,256.76	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Evaluation	242	465	19,990.76	15 minutes
Preschool	186	21,885	359,857.66	Hour
Speech-Evaluation	379	760	35,020.02	30 minutes
Speech Therapy-Group	1	24	142.56	15 minutes
Speech Therapy-Individual	662	52,107	1,035,144.04	15 minutes
Speech Therapy Assistant-Individual	9	201	3,473.34	15 minutes
Targeted Case Management	0	0	-	15 minutes
Transportation-Individual	1	4,524	1,266.72	Mile
Transportation Non Profit -DDTCS	30	4,112	7,401.60	Mile
Vocational Maintenance-Supported Employment	45	955	3,342.50	15 minutes
Work Activity	1,098	238,306	1,332,767.28	Hour
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,713</b>	<b>525,595</b>	<b>\$ 7,313,094.94</b>	<b>N/A</b>

Note: Figures are just for DDS Services purchased with Contract Dollars.

Source: Division of Developmental Disabilities Services

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## HUMAN DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS

### SFY 2013

- Five Human Development Center are regionally operated in the state at sites in Arkadelphia, Booneville, Conway, Jonesboro, and Warren. The Centers provided a total of **342,319** days of service, a decrease of **55,613** days, from SFY 2012. The facilities, in addition to providing services to those admitted, provide short term respite for people receiving primary care at home or in another facility.
- As of June 30, 2013, services were being provided to **961** individuals, an increase of **2** from SFY 2012. Of these individuals, **83%** are diagnosed within the severe or profound range of intellectual disability. Approximately **75%** of the individuals served are diagnosed with a dual diagnosis of intellectual disability and mental illness.
- **1,708** days of respite were provided during SFY 2013, compared to **4,386** during SFY 2012, with the focus on providing stabilization and support to people in crisis in order for them to return to services in their prior setting.

#### Characteristics

Race	Total
White	739
Black	207
Hispanic	5
Other	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>961</b>

Gender	Total
Female	388
Male	573
<b>Total</b>	<b>961</b>

Adaptive Level of Function	Total	Percent
Profound	614	64%
Severe	182	19%
Moderate	87	9%
Mild	78	8%
not applicable	0	0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>100%</b>

Primary Disability	Total
Intellectual/Developmental Disabilities	961
<b>Total</b>	<b>961</b>

Secondary Conditions*	Total
Dual Diagnosis (Mental Illness/Retardation)	716
Seizures	442
Challenging Behaviors	561
Vision Impairment/Blind	315
Cerebral Palsy	286
Non-Ambulatory	214
Fragile Health	254
Hearing Impairment/Deaf	128
Autism	143

\* A client can have more than one disability.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## HUMAN DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS

### SFY 2013

#### Characteristics (Continued)

Work Status	Total	total
On HDC Grounds	449	97%
In the Community	15	3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>100%</b>

Body Alignment	Total
Supports in wheelchairs	173
Other (Braces, Ankle/Foot Orthotics)	155
<b>Total</b>	<b>328</b>

	Total	Percent *
<b>Augmentative Communication</b>	105	11%
<b>Hearing Aids</b>	24	2%
<b>Modified Diet</b>	712	74%

\* Percent is the total divided by 961.

Persons Transitioned to Home and Community Based (Waiver) Services - **45**, compared to **46** in SFY 2012

Total Days of Respite Services provided - **1,708**

Source: Division of Developmental Disabilities Services



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## DDS FUNDING

### SFY 2000-2013

#### EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATIONS (State and Federal Funding)

State Fiscal Year	Total
2000	\$109,442,658
2001	\$111,741,932
2002	\$109,904,692
2003	\$109,539,359
2004	\$128,787,424
2005	\$138,695,203
2006	\$136,652,486
2007	\$137,892,137
2008	\$140,352,332
2009	\$141,179,106
2010	\$160,619,858
2011	\$164,993,688
2012	\$164,773,884
<b>2013</b>	<b>\$157,916,725</b>

#### TOTAL STATE GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
2000	\$36,118,068
2001	\$37,126,049
2002	\$36,268,549
2003	\$35,065,765
2004	\$38,266,313
2005	\$38,578,012
2006	\$46,634,942
2007	\$47,605,461
2008	\$48,032,101
2009	\$48,528,726
2010	\$48,682,326
2011	\$51,664,322
2012	\$52,394,960
<b>2013</b>	<b>\$50,999,298</b>

#### CONTRACTS FOR COMMUNITY PROGRAMS (State Funding Only)

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue	
2000	\$14,680,491	a.
2001	\$16,534,351	b.
2002	\$15,695,344	c.
2003	\$16,121,222	d.
2004	\$18,705,564	e.
2005	\$20,253,290	f.
2006	\$25,790,110	g. & h.
2007	\$26,083,292	i.
2008	\$26,508,188	j.
2009	\$27,527,488	k.
2010	\$27,276,451	l.
2011	\$27,276,451	m.
2012	\$27,373,239	n.
<b>2013</b>	<b>\$27,346,608</b>	<b>o.</b>

#### TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR DDS HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS (State and Federal Funding)

State Fiscal Year	Total Revenue
2000	\$84,395,462
2001	\$89,095,372
2002	\$89,911,431
2003	\$85,427,771
2004	\$98,899,333
2005	\$95,898,097
2006	\$99,648,430
2007	\$98,846,015
2008	\$101,601,688
2009	\$102,217,746
2010	\$113,665,398
2011	\$118,137,603
2012	\$117,340,264
<b>2013</b>	<b>\$115,702,416</b>

- a. \$11,310,218 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- b. \$14,367,073 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- c. \$14,168,338 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- d. \$14,145,671 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- e. \$17,226,632 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- f. \$18,658,518 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- g. \$24,075,024 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- h. \$5 million is due to a provider rate increase. The other increase is due to XIX expenditures and rate increase \$2,890,343.
- i. \$ 24,248,027 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- j. \$ 25,215,907 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- k. \$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- l. \$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- m. \$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- n. \$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- o. \$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.**

# **DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

The Division of Medical Services houses two major programs under one administration:

- **Medicaid**

Medicaid is a joint federal-state program that provides medical assistance for eligible individuals based on financial need and/or health status. Medicaid furnishes medical assistance to those who have insufficient incomes and resources to meet the costs of necessary medical services. It also provides rehabilitative and other services to help families and individuals become or remain independent and able to care for themselves.

The Department of Human Services (DHS) is the single state agency authorized and responsible for regulating and administering the program. DHS administers the Medicaid Program through the Division of Medical Services (DMS). The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) administers the Medicaid Program for the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. CMS authorizes federal funding levels and approves each state's State Plan, ensuring compliance with federal regulations. Individuals are certified as eligible for Medicaid services by DHS Field Staff located in DHS County Offices or by District Social Security Offices.

A list of covered services can be found on page DMS-13 of this publication. Mandatory services are required by the federal government. Optional services are those which the state has elected to provide. Many of these optional services enable recipients to receive care in less costly home or community-based settings. Optional services are approved in advance by CMS and are funded at the same level as mandatory services.

- **Long-Term Care**

Each year, more than 25,000 Arkansans who have chronic, long-term medical needs require services in long-term care facilities. These individuals live in the approximately two hundred twenty-seven (227) nursing facilities and forty (40) intermediate care facilities for the Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities that are licensed to provide long-term care services in Arkansas.

Improving the quality of life for residents and protecting their health and safety through enforcing state and federal standards are primary goals of Arkansas Medicaid's Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). Using qualified health care professionals, OLTC inspects all facilities to ensure residents receive the care they need in a clean, safe environment and that they are treated with dignity and respect.

The Office of Long Term Care (OLTC) also surveys Adult Day Care, Adult Day Health Care, Post Acute Head Injury Facility, Residential Care Facilities, and Assisted Living Facilities. In addition to surveying facilities, OLTC administers the Nursing Home Administrator Licensure program, Criminal Background program, Certified Nursing Assistant registry and training program, processes Medical Needs Determinations for Nursing Home and Waivers and operates a Complaints Unit.

These programs are designed to serve Arkansans throughout the state. The following pages highlight the State Fiscal Year 2013 performance of these programs through financial, utilization data, and narrative.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES  
EXPENDITURES BY APPROPRIATION LINE ITEM  
SFY 2013**

<b>DMS Administration</b>	<b>Expenditures</b>
00 - Regular Salaries	15,977,481
01 - Extra Help	56,600
02 - Maintenance & Operations	3,352,823
03 - Fringe Benefits	5,339,491
06 - Overtime	16
08 - Supplemental Salaries	-
09 - Conference Fees and Travel	129,453
10 - Professional Fees and Services	471,490
11 - Capital Outlay	147,142
44 - Purchase Data Processing	262,656
48 - Respite Care	-
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>25,737,152</b>
 <b>DMS Programs</b>	
Private Nursing Home	607,645,862
Prescription Drugs	326,066,085
Hospital/Medical	3,351,967,548
ARKids	101,969,167
Child and Family Institute	-
Infant Infirmary	24,000,219
Public Nursing Home	178,374,699
Medical Expansion	67,867,388
Nursing Home Quality of Life	88,750
Nursing Home Closure Costs	-
LTC Facility Receivership	-
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>4,657,979,718</b>
 <b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,683,716,870</b>

Note: This page represents expenditures by Appropriation line item. Expenditures on pages DMS-3 through DMS-5 represent expenditures for Medicaid Services by category of service and do not include DMS Administration and Nursing Home Quality of Life.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES**  
**SFY 2013**

<b><u>Hospital, Inpatient/Outpatient:</u></b>	<b><u>Expenditures</u></b>
Inpatient Hospital	772,076,834
Outpatient Hospital	285,723,459
	<b>1,057,800,293</b>
<b><u>Medical, Other:</u></b>	
Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver	43,671,538
Ambulatory Surgical Center	2,995,370
Arkansas Safety Net Benefit Program	45,466,787
ARKids Immunizations	1,738,021
AR Seniors	6,512,129
Assisted Living	14,595,407
Audiologist	1,415,324
Autism Intensive Intv Provider Waiver	157,609
Chiropractor	295,942
Community Health Centers (Federally Qualified Health Ctr)	22,933,926
DDS - Non-institutionalization Waiver	175,604,057
Developmental Day Clinic Treatment Services	152,801,285
Durable Medical Equipment/Oxygen	48,748,921
Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)	151,639,856
(Includes EPSDT, Expansion, Orthotic, Prosthetics)	-
Elderchoices Waiver	59,509,289
Eyeglasses	5,020,224
Family Planning	9,029,840
Family Planning Waiver	12,759,121
Health Department, Communicable Diseases	791,175
Hearing Aids	-
Hemodialysis	3,511,562
Hyperalimentation	2,464,157
Independent Choices Waiver	26,973,363
Lab and X-ray Services	35,174,076
Maternity Clinics	4,357,105
Medicare Crossovers	1,751,988
Money Follows the Person	5,506,833
Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)	905,642
Nurse Midwife	134,773
Nurse Practitioner	825,946
Optometrist/Ocularist	16,340,498
Other Care Crossovers	24,744,579
Other Practitioner Crossovers	1,954,191
Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)	5,083,453
Pharmacy Administered Vaccine	4,257
Rural Health Clinics	13,653,775
Therapy (Speech, Occupational, Physical)	75,935,149
Tuberculosis	67,173
Ventilator	1,369,163
	<b>976,443,504</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES  
SFY 2013**

<b><u>Medicare Buy-In:</u></b>	<b><u>Expenditures</u></b>
Medicare Buy-In	166,567,086
	<b>166,567,086</b>
<b><u>Mental Health:</u></b>	
Community Mental Health Centers (Rehabilitative Services for Persons With Mental Illness)	298,482,092
Inpatient Psychiatric	159,723,151
Psychologist	1,188,568
School-Based Mental Health	47,498
Substance Abuse Program	13,102
	<b>459,454,411</b>
<b><u>Other:</u></b>	
Targeted Case Management (Children - Under 21-EPSDT)	4,573
Ages 21 to 59	11,361
Ages 60 and Older	1,199,258
Case Management/CMS	1,176,088
Case Management/DCFS	-
Case Management/DYS	585,136
Miscellaneous	(4,040,250)
Adjustments	4,306,978
ARKids School District Outreach	-
Health Insurance Premium Payments (HIPP)	57,104
Program Administration	134,235,171
	<b>137,535,419</b>
<b><u>Incentive Payments:</u></b>	
Incentive Payments	22,404,033
	<b>22,404,033</b>
<b><u>Physician:</u></b>	
Physician Services	309,338,643
Managed Care Fee	15,402,430
CPC Managed Care Fee	1,290,620
PCP Supplemental Payment	4,649,565
	<b>330,681,258</b>
<b><u>Dental Services:</u></b>	
Dental Services	121,109,602
	<b>121,109,602</b>
<b><u>Special Care:</u></b>	
Home Health Services	17,133,399
Hospice	6,150,637
Nursing Home Hospice	28,273,402
Personal Care Services	89,964,424
Private Duty Nursing	9,339,078
	<b>150,860,940</b>

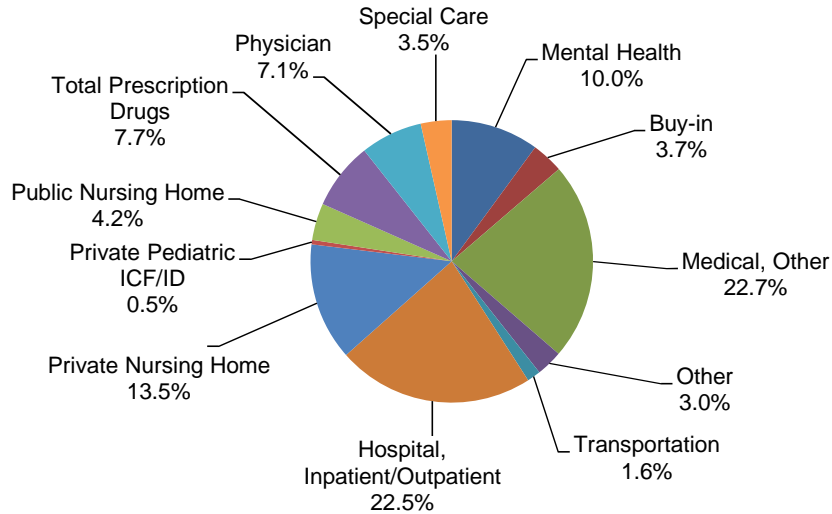
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES  
SFY 2013**

<b><u>Transportation:</u></b>	<b><u>Expenditures</u></b>
Ambulance	23,713,999
Non-profit Transportation	547,773
Public Transportation	-
Non-Emergency Transportation (NET) Waiver	33,874,703
Non-Public Transportation	15,598,373
	<b>73,734,848</b>
<b><u>Total Hospital/Medical</u></b>	<b>3,496,591,394</b>
<b><u>Prescription Drugs:</u></b>	
Prescription Drugs	300,627,277
Prescription Drugs - State Contribution to Part D Drug Ben.	44,589,077
Family Planning Drugs	3,702,316
Assisted Living Drugs	80,808
Contracts	2,279,316
<b><u>Total Prescription Drugs</u></b>	<b>351,278,794</b>
<b><u>Private Nursing Home:</u></b>	
Private Nursing Facilities	604,642,371
Contracts	3,003,491
	<b>607,645,862</b>
<b><u>Private Pediatric ICF/ID</u></b>	
Intermediate Care Facility (ICF) Infant Infirmaries	24,000,219
	<b>24,000,219</b>
<b><u>Public Nursing Home</u></b>	
Public Nursing Homes	178,374,699
	<b>178,374,699</b>
<b><u>Total Long Term Care</u></b>	<b>810,020,780</b>
<b>TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM *</b>	<b>4,657,890,968</b>

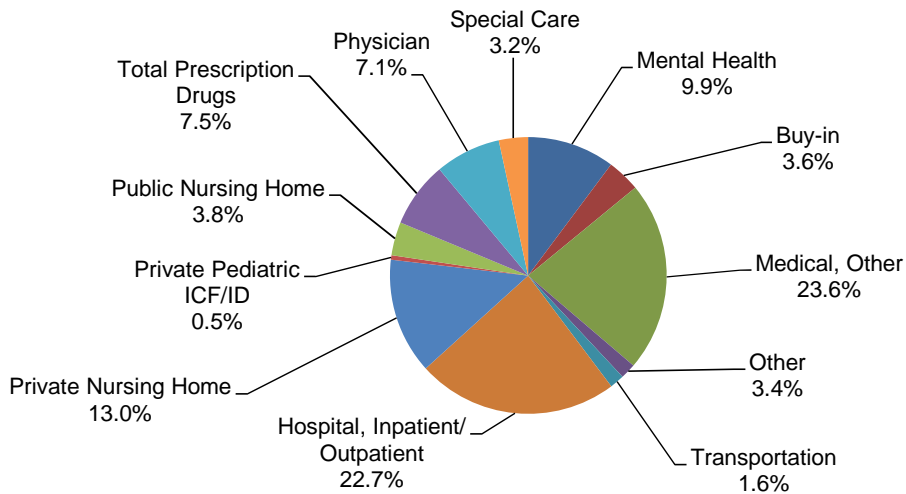
\* Above are Medicaid Program costs which do not include Nursing Home Quality of Life or Nursing Home Closure costs.

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT** **MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICE** **SFY 2012 - 2013**

**Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2012**



**Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2013**



Special Care includes Home Health, Private Duty Nursing, Personal Care, and Hospice Services.

Transportation includes emergency and non-emergency transportation.

Medical, Other includes Dental Services.

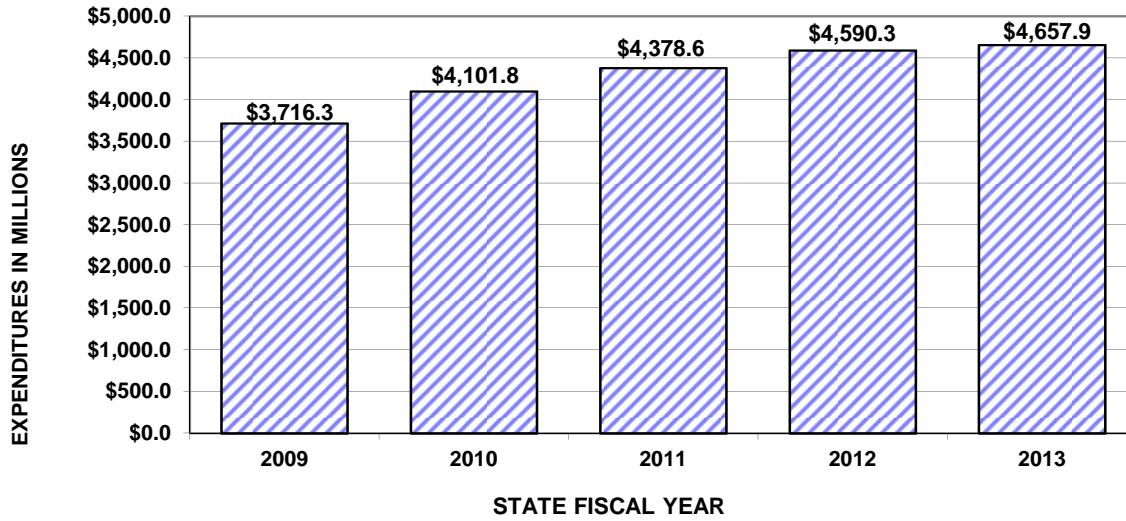
Other includes administrative expenditures, Medicare co-pay and deductibles, and incentive payments.

ICF/ID is an abbreviation for Intermediate Care Facility for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities.



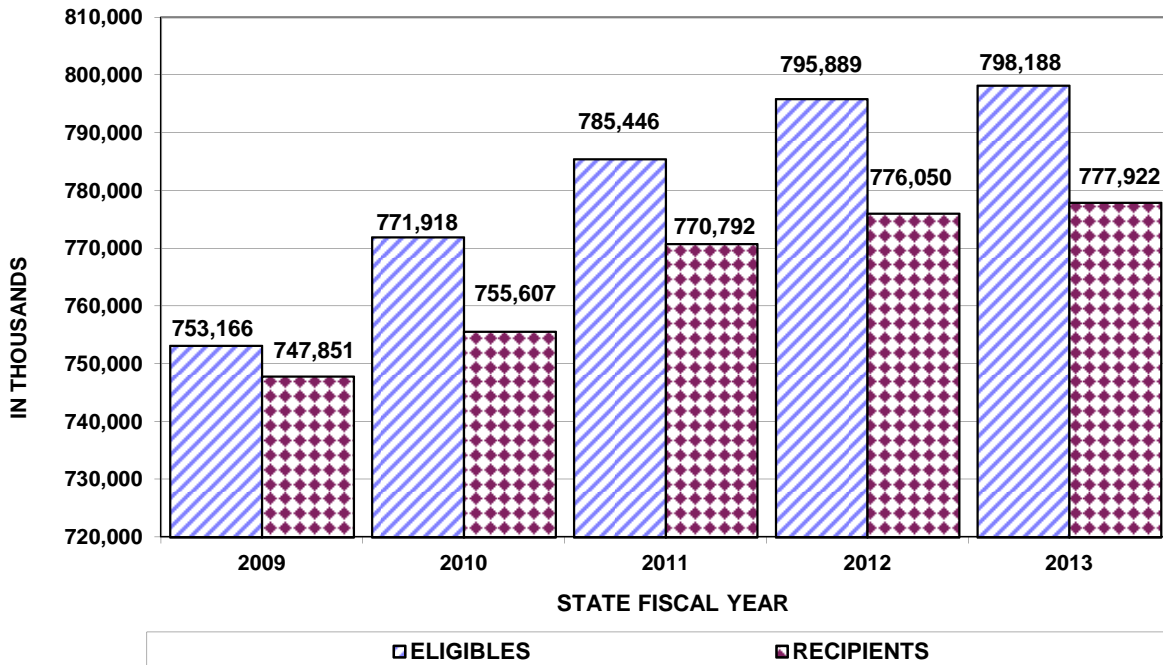
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## MEDICAID EXPENDITURES SFY 2009-2013



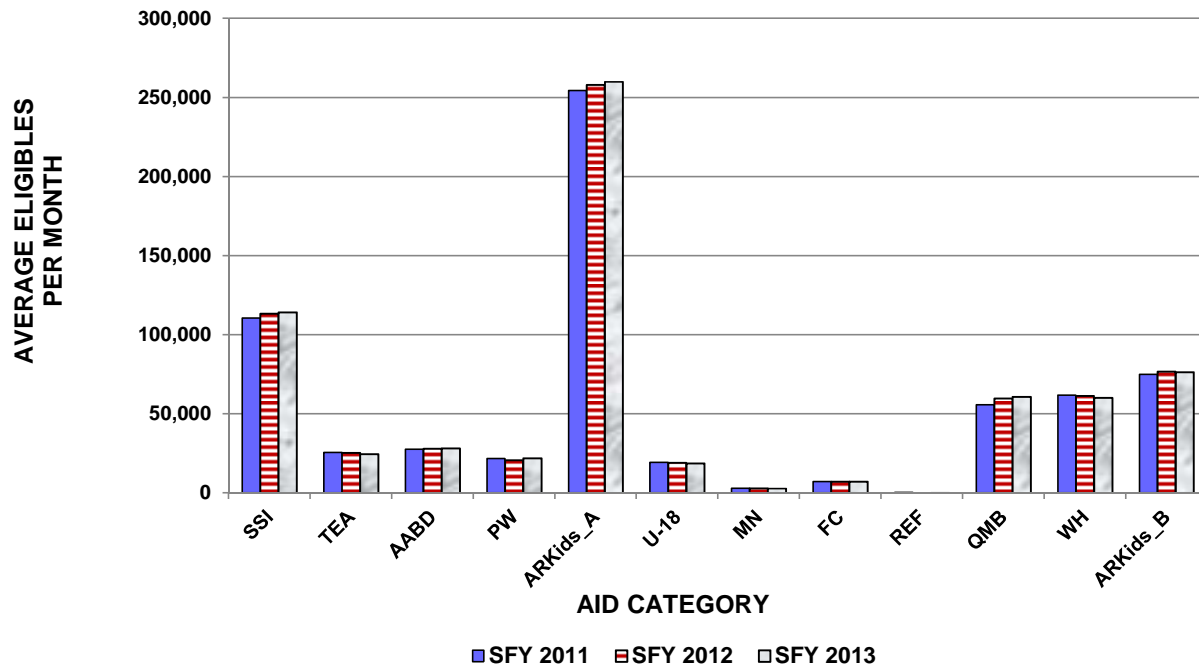
Source: Financial Activities Section

## UNDULICATED MEDICAID ELIGIBLES AND RECIPIENTS SFY 2009-2013



Source: HCFA-2082

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID CASELOAD BY AID CATEGORY SFY 2011 - 2013**



## **Aid Categories**

SSI	Supplemental Security Income
TEA	Transitional Employment Assistance
AABD	Aid to the Aged, Blind and Disabled
PW	Pregnant Women
ARKids_A	ARKids A
U-18	Under Age 18
MN	Medically Needy
FC	Foster Care
REF	Refugees
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
WH	Women's Health
ARKids_B	ARKids B

Notes: The total unduplicated number of eligibles per year is higher than what is presented on the bar graph. The numbers illustrated on the graph represent the average number of enrollees per month.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY AGE  
SFY 2013**

<b>Service Type</b>	<b>All Ages</b>	<b>Under 1</b>	<b>1-5</b>	<b>6-14</b>	<b>15-20</b>	<b>21-44</b>	<b>45-64</b>	<b>65-74</b>	<b>75-84</b>	<b>85+</b>
<b>Unduplicated Total Recipients</b>	<b>777,922</b>	23,832	146,209	225,591	115,942	135,301	70,802	25,007	19,069	16,169
<b>Inpatient Hospital</b>	<b>101,756</b>	21,269	11,638	2,612	6,958	28,794	15,615	5,418	4,929	4,523
<b>Inpatient Psych Svcs, 21 and Under</b>	<b>7,225</b>	0	64	3,183	3,186	398	265	60	36	33
<b>Intermediate Care Facility Svcs, Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities</b>	<b>1,609</b>	0	24	115	137	625	641	57	10	0
<b>Skilled Nursing Facility Services</b>	<b>19,187</b>	0	0	0	6	376	2,837	3,260	5,238	7,470
<b>Physician Services</b>	<b>560,499</b>	21,702	114,825	147,650	72,737	103,813	56,492	18,076	14,044	11,160
<b>Dental Services</b>	<b>274,738</b>	69	55,291	136,249	46,472	20,867	11,433	2,293	1,247	817
<b>Other Practitioners Services</b>	<b>168,335</b>	107	10,282	66,209	30,776	17,706	23,399	8,518	6,628	4,710
<b>Outpatient Hospital Services</b>	<b>339,574</b>	12,199	74,442	79,959	43,270	57,819	43,164	12,607	9,361	6,753
<b>Clinic Services</b>	<b>404,439</b>	21,234	105,830	154,359	51,957	38,410	22,677	4,883	3,020	2,069
<b>Home Health Services</b>	<b>6,406</b>	455	426	138	180	1,121	2,539	545	527	475
<b>Lab &amp; X-ray Services</b>	<b>232,470</b>	5,790	31,396	41,357	33,681	54,135	39,283	10,844	8,584	7,400
<b>Prescribed Drugs</b>	<b>456,827</b>	14,854	108,881	150,639	67,844	66,853	34,242	5,508	4,090	3,916
<b>Other Care</b>	<b>108,413</b>	1,270	13,035	12,036	4,741	14,598	25,886	14,595	12,142	10,110
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>627,368</b>	22,365	138,342	191,766	89,988	96,497	52,919	16,705	11,137	7,649
<b>Managed Care Fees</b>	<b>522,663</b>	16,022	132,421	202,335	90,556	50,891	27,669	2,113	412	244
<b>Rehabilitation Services</b>	<b>15,342</b>	0	8	298	179	1,799	4,151	3,067	3,169	2,671
<b>Therapy Services</b>	<b>13,166</b>	26	564	1,786	3,613	86	160	2,045	2,544	2,342
<b>Nurse Midwife</b>	<b>299</b>	0	15	163	56	41	23	1	0	0
<b>Nurse Practitioner Services</b>	<b>36,186</b>	405	17,126	15,047	1,852	343	757	301	230	125
<b>Private Duty Nursing</b>	<b>1,676</b>	3	12	7	5	75	602	141	274	557
<b>Home &amp; Community Based Waiver</b>	<b>10,607</b>	84	1,013	1,483	1,050	2,833	1,889	685	721	849

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY RACE  
SFY 2013**

<b>Service Type</b>	<b>All Race</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black, or African American</b>	<b>American Indian or Alaskan Native</b>	<b>Asian</b>	<b>Hispanic or Hispanic or Latino(No Race Info)</b>	<b>Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander</b>	<b>Unknown</b>
<b>Unduplicated Total Recipients</b>	<b>777,922</b>	391,991	174,543	2,113	3,925	56,300	2,642	146,408
<b>Inpatient Hospital</b>	<b>101,756</b>	58,329	25,693	266	498	7,275	521	9,174
<b>Inpatient Psych Svcs, 21 and Under</b>	<b>7,225</b>	4,152	1,369	37	23	203	7	1,434
<b>Intermediate Care Facility Svcs, Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities</b>	<b>1,609</b>	1,117	312	5	3	8	3	161
<b>Skilled Nursing Facility Services</b>	<b>19,187</b>	15,269	3,088	22	40	71	15	682
<b>Physician Services</b>	<b>560,499</b>	319,990	136,163	1,679	2,863	43,014	1,692	55,098
<b>Dental Services</b>	<b>274,738</b>	143,257	68,199	794	1,559	31,428	879	28,622
<b>Other Practitioners Services</b>	<b>168,335</b>	95,967	41,526	557	870	11,847	304	17,264
<b>Outpatient Hospital Services</b>	<b>339,574</b>	189,548	84,764	1,127	1,472	24,852	1,198	36,613
<b>Clinic Services</b>	<b>404,439</b>	217,530	96,114	1,121	2,103	40,222	1,797	45,552
<b>Home Health Services</b>	<b>6,406</b>	3,450	1,925	17	22	117	6	869
<b>Lab &amp; X-ray Services</b>	<b>232,470</b>	139,851	53,863	808	1,066	13,818	817	22,247
<b>Prescribed Drugs</b>	<b>456,827</b>	257,227	107,248	1,337	2,098	37,613	1,579	49,725
<b>Other Care</b>	<b>108,413</b>	64,887	25,809	331	501	3,576	230	13,079
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>627,368</b>	336,258	161,001	2,010	3,871	53,787	2,761	67,680
<b>Managed Care Fees</b>	<b>522,663</b>	280,421	130,519	1,525	2,884	49,173	2,002	56,139
<b>Rehabilitation Services</b>	<b>15,342</b>	9,242	4,582	35	56	89	6	1,332
<b>Therapy Services</b>	<b>13,166</b>	7,147	3,505	27	46	265	8	2,168
<b>Nurse Midwife</b>	<b>299</b>	189	34	3	1	0	0	72
<b>Nurse Practitioner Services</b>	<b>36,186</b>	16,846	6,391	74	143	2,256	52	10,424
<b>Private Duty Nursing</b>	<b>1,676</b>	1,293	237	2	7	17	2	118
<b>Home &amp; Community Based Waiver</b>	<b>10,607</b>	6,529	2,295	41	38	766	12	926

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS**  
**MEDICAID AND ARKIds B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/ID	
Arkansas	\$17,652,837.29	\$2,220,737.04	\$5,966,850.25	\$79,225.89	\$0.00	\$25,919,650.47
Ashley	\$27,401,132.91	\$2,784,838.69	\$4,089,414.48	\$167,255.51	\$105,602.14	\$34,548,243.73
Baxter	\$30,670,767.12	\$3,623,972.60	\$10,090,433.46	\$96,484.25	\$65,338.14	\$44,546,995.57
Benton	\$109,472,848.88	\$16,027,298.75	\$27,044,490.79	\$427,359.05	\$413,702.82	\$153,385,700.29
Boone	\$30,001,195.11	\$3,316,844.97	\$8,391,080.25	\$359,627.47	\$216,926.15	\$42,285,673.95
Bradley	\$14,164,147.68	\$1,801,552.80	\$3,443,549.74	\$9,924,426.68	\$0.00	\$29,333,676.90
Calhoun	\$3,197,443.24	\$434,711.69	\$1,741.00	\$42,914.11	\$0.00	\$3,676,810.04
Carroll	\$18,781,321.16	\$1,923,178.18	\$3,580,047.48	\$45,658.30	\$121,227.69	\$24,451,432.81
Chicot	\$21,725,095.03	\$1,983,409.73	\$5,348,208.49	\$17,241.43	(\$2,229.36)	\$29,071,725.32
Clark	\$20,387,939.43	\$2,335,612.88	\$7,293,267.54	\$13,366,876.10	\$35,981.50	\$43,419,677.45
Clay	\$14,534,305.18	\$2,179,681.72	\$4,800,517.98	\$78,546.95	\$0.00	\$21,593,051.83
Cleburne	\$17,378,578.09	\$2,348,770.17	\$6,283,330.42	\$80,835.06	\$0.00	\$26,091,513.74
Cleveland	\$6,252,152.76	\$807,943.09	\$2,984,222.53	\$61,789.99	\$0.00	\$10,106,108.37
Columbia	\$22,819,124.91	\$2,536,218.95	\$10,463,288.18	\$70,097.68	\$42,449.20	\$35,931,178.92
Conway	\$22,889,953.84	\$2,476,913.57	\$6,333,153.16	\$717,081.38	\$396,645.81	\$32,813,747.76
Craighead	\$102,442,007.42	\$11,777,423.52	\$21,350,146.56	\$12,320,801.50	\$466,985.09	\$148,357,364.09
Crawford	\$51,980,376.66	\$6,875,920.21	\$11,874,122.19	\$1,179,274.97	\$67,966.66	\$71,977,660.69
Crittenden	\$66,024,548.77	\$6,474,747.64	\$10,292,652.85	\$1,803,162.38	\$109,359.22	\$84,704,470.86
Cross	\$19,430,566.41	\$2,463,397.24	\$6,101,582.27	\$112,492.38	\$0.00	\$28,108,038.30
Dallas	\$12,772,984.98	\$1,267,344.15	\$3,715,205.27	\$66,981.85	\$3,879,235.65	\$21,701,751.90
Desha	\$18,266,735.47	\$1,994,631.04	\$2,517,266.86	\$169,790.33	\$141,966.66	\$23,090,390.36
Drew	\$22,079,398.76	\$2,352,310.53	\$5,372,102.21	\$127,781.55	\$99,837.01	\$30,031,430.06
Faulkner	\$74,823,993.04	\$9,385,285.28	\$13,973,569.41	\$56,206,385.55	\$250,364.60	\$154,639,597.88
Franklin	\$12,149,992.15	\$1,654,225.91	\$6,751,427.70	\$48,064.80	\$126,473.33	\$20,730,183.89
Fulton	\$12,219,057.27	\$1,352,796.13	\$5,437,612.85	\$41,215.42	\$52,271.97	\$19,102,953.64
Garland	\$92,225,494.68	\$13,088,164.29	\$19,724,752.33	\$688,439.01	\$397,680.80	\$126,124,531.11
Grant	\$12,511,414.31	\$1,670,934.94	\$2,714,633.28	\$25,602.11	\$274.53	\$16,922,859.17
Greene	\$43,943,240.03	\$6,116,096.77	\$7,780,960.38	\$187,564.74	\$0.00	\$58,027,861.92
Hempstead	\$25,423,224.22	\$2,896,694.22	\$6,179,355.98	\$628,522.52	\$0.00	\$35,127,796.94
Hot Spring	\$33,621,914.68	\$4,229,228.05	\$6,554,982.04	\$72,179.79	\$91,544.55	\$44,569,849.11
Howard	\$10,907,125.74	\$1,463,272.68	\$5,757,202.27	\$103,062.00	\$0.00	\$18,230,662.69
Independence	\$36,819,402.81	\$4,670,464.42	\$11,950,237.87	\$790,777.82	\$0.00	\$54,230,882.92
Izard	\$11,164,730.00	\$1,571,786.12	\$5,326,667.98	\$74,437.17	\$0.00	\$18,137,621.27
Jackson	\$20,275,988.55	\$2,014,318.88	\$6,604,861.66	\$120,405.88	\$141,966.66	\$29,157,541.63
Jefferson	\$66,370,012.36	\$8,178,267.74	\$16,153,345.78	\$1,420,905.14	\$109,797.37	\$92,232,328.39
Johnson	\$25,218,775.05	\$2,635,376.11	\$3,306,665.14	\$219,193.06	\$0.00	\$31,380,009.36
Lafayette	\$7,694,797.87	\$892,584.67	\$2,304,018.87	\$67,717.68	\$0.00	\$10,959,119.09
Lawrence	\$19,359,755.52	\$2,697,748.59	\$7,986,396.75	\$145,215.29	\$241,803.67	\$30,430,919.82
Lee	\$15,646,921.42	\$1,217,972.02	\$2,453,530.35	\$124,049.38	\$0.00	\$19,442,473.17

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS**  
**MEDICAID AND ARKIds B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY**  
**SFY 2013**

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/ID	
Lincoln	\$10,832,392.96	\$1,466,317.44	\$4,831,335.15	\$44,903.01	\$0.00	\$17,174,948.56
Little River	\$7,558,064.73	\$1,046,045.31	\$4,732,715.21	\$0.00	\$202,220.59	\$13,539,045.84
Logan	\$20,603,941.60	\$2,532,146.72	\$6,874,030.94	\$15,070,324.32	\$252,946.66	\$45,333,390.24
Lonoke	\$43,587,924.88	\$7,221,394.52	\$14,043,338.63	\$1,342,278.47	\$101,007.88	\$66,295,944.38
Madison	\$11,296,891.92	\$1,379,930.12	\$2,166,330.91	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,843,152.95
Marion	\$12,965,285.73	\$1,434,846.08	\$4,501,091.53	\$86,560.22	\$56,050.62	\$19,043,834.18
Miller	\$32,953,833.04	\$4,337,783.88	\$9,835,212.18	\$884,202.63	\$75,292.57	\$48,086,324.30
Mississippi	\$55,725,867.11	\$7,018,563.77	\$9,472,100.23	\$122,117.36	\$132,302.52	\$72,470,950.99
Monroe	\$11,506,040.51	\$1,136,024.48	\$1,626,441.07	\$51,294.00	\$120,599.61	\$14,440,399.67
Montgomery	\$7,193,479.25	\$946,151.15	\$3,728,938.31	\$0.00	\$99,837.01	\$11,968,405.72
Nevada	\$13,128,694.41	\$1,730,393.35	\$4,326,444.82	\$174,333.00	\$0.00	\$19,359,865.58
Newton	\$7,321,419.56	\$667,237.96	\$2,219,560.59	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,208,218.11
Ouachita	\$23,061,151.36	\$3,554,218.99	\$9,260,002.24	\$192,459.53	\$0.00	\$36,067,832.12
Perry	\$7,695,781.07	\$1,186,211.20	\$2,566,798.96	\$169,102.12	\$114,675.86	\$11,732,569.21
Phillips	\$34,176,333.15	\$4,158,504.47	\$3,868,825.65	\$742,775.73	\$0.00	\$42,946,439.00
Pike	\$9,981,523.21	\$1,206,942.69	\$3,954,155.81	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,142,621.71
Poinsett	\$33,425,594.65	\$4,591,992.44	\$7,942,345.80	\$68,958.82	\$278,041.39	\$46,306,933.10
Polk	\$14,627,746.65	\$2,140,978.99	\$3,929,311.36	\$97,679.17	\$226,310.34	\$21,022,026.51
Pope	\$51,814,584.03	\$5,881,937.04	\$11,829,853.95	\$1,067,696.79	\$94,213.06	\$70,688,284.87
Prairie	\$6,409,570.82	\$811,275.02	\$4,403,867.70	\$39,810.00	\$0.00	\$11,664,523.54
Pulaski	\$376,982,614.90	\$36,438,036.67	\$55,237,431.81	\$7,473,509.00	\$7,756,960.74	\$483,888,553.12
Randolph	\$23,634,982.01	\$2,289,272.01	\$7,017,857.65	\$111,156.60	\$103,046.53	\$33,156,314.80
Saline	\$71,746,906.20	\$8,456,425.07	\$11,559,541.49	\$40,617,886.85	\$210,208.98	\$132,590,968.59
Scott	\$8,232,286.06	\$1,392,336.71	\$2,345,068.21	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,969,690.98
Searcy	\$10,049,099.03	\$833,553.33	\$3,034,125.11	\$33,915.72	\$0.00	\$13,950,693.19
Sebastian	\$104,055,630.27	\$13,561,541.31	\$22,822,845.11	\$1,990,428.14	\$5,192,861.11	\$147,623,305.94
Sevier	\$12,155,918.41	\$1,835,405.19	\$3,375,005.95	\$74,385.00	\$162,971.86	\$17,603,686.41
Sharp	\$19,029,726.80	\$2,098,211.20	\$4,075,558.01	\$174,103.15	\$80,653.96	\$25,458,253.12
St. Francis	\$41,244,135.94	\$4,023,337.35	\$3,215,860.64	\$63,683.65	\$0.00	\$48,547,017.58
Stone	\$14,159,241.50	\$1,285,552.29	\$2,619,362.34	\$95,446.68	\$0.00	\$18,159,602.81
Union	\$33,512,302.28	\$4,705,201.39	\$15,354,392.33	\$1,811,273.97	\$39,481.60	\$55,422,651.57
Van Buren	\$15,376,044.93	\$1,804,320.47	\$3,995,232.90	\$98,980.60	\$0.00	\$21,274,578.90
Washington	\$127,450,562.78	\$14,302,044.73	\$28,098,776.87	\$2,422,062.34	\$488,447.53	\$172,761,894.25
White	\$53,215,428.39	\$8,344,570.48	\$16,393,351.94	\$905,462.56	\$386,370.10	\$79,245,183.47
Woodruff	\$8,813,191.56	\$989,958.40	\$4,209,951.81	\$4,732.86	\$0.00	\$14,017,834.63
Yell	\$21,136,191.22	\$1,991,271.16	\$7,252,589.32	\$67,900.83	\$256,343.16	\$30,704,295.69
<b>State Total</b>	<b>\$2,547,361,683.72</b>	<b>\$304,542,609.36</b>	<b>\$605,016,547.13</b>	<b>\$178,378,865.29</b>	<b>\$24,004,015.54</b>	<b>\$3,659,303,721.04</b>

Note: Does not include Cost Settlements, TPL, Medicare Buy-in, Administrative Costs or Clawback.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID  
SFY 2013**

<b>MANDATORY SERVICES</b>	<b>AGES SERVED</b>
Child Health Services (EPSDT) Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment	Under Age 21
Family Planning Services and Supplies	All Ages
Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC)	All Ages
Home Health Services	All Ages
Hospital Services - Inpatient and Outpatient	All Ages
Laboratory and X-Ray	All Ages
Certified Nurse-Midwife Services	All Ages
Medical and Surgical Services of a Dentist	All Ages
Nurse Practitioner (Pediatric, Family, Obstetric-Gynecologic and Gerontological)	All Ages
Nursing Facility Services	Age 21 and Older
Physician Services	All Ages
Rural Health Clinic (RHC)	All Ages
Transportation (to and from medical providers when medically necessary)	All Ages
<b>OPTIONAL SERVICES</b>	<b>AGES SERVED</b>
Ambulatory Surgical Center Services	All Ages
Audiological Services	Under Age 21
Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA) Services	All Ages
Child Health Management Services (CHMS)	Under Age 21
Chiropractic Services	All Ages
Dental Services	All Ages
Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDTCS)	Pre-School and Age 18 and Older
Developmental Rehabilitation Services	Under Age 3
Domiciliary Care Services	All Ages
Durable Medical Equipment	All Ages
End-Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) Facility Services	All Ages
Hearing Aid Services	Under Age 21
Hospice Services	All Ages
Hyperalimentation Services	All Ages
Independent Choices	Age 18 and Older
Inpatient Psychiatric Services	Under Age 21
Intermediate Care Facility (ICF) Services	All Ages
Licensed Mental Health Practitioner Services	Under Age 21
Medical Supplies	All Ages
Medicare Crossovers	All Ages
Nursing Facility Services	Under Age 21
Occupational, Physical and Speech Therapy Services	Under Age 21
Orthotic Appliances	All Ages
PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly)	Age 55 and Older
Personal Care Services	All Ages
Podiatrist Services	All Ages
Portable X-Ray	All Ages
Prescription Drugs	All Ages
Private Duty Nursing Services	All Ages
Prosthetic Devices	All Ages
Rehabilitative Hospital Services	All Ages
Rehabilitative Services for:	
• Persons with Mental Illness (RSPMI)	All Ages
• Persons with Physical Disabilities (RSPD), and Youth and Children	Under Age 21
Respiratory Care Services	Under Age 21
School-Based Mental Health Services	Under Age 21

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID  
SFY 2013**

**OPTIONAL SERVICES (cont'd)**

**AGES SERVED**

Targeted Case Management for:	
• Children's Services (Title V), SSI, TEFRA, EPSDT, Division of Children and Family and Division of Youth Services	Under Age 21
• Developmentally Disabled Adults	All Ages
• Adults	Age 60 and Older
• Pregnant Women	All Ages
Tuberculosis Services	All Ages
Ventilator Equipment	All Ages
Visual Care Services	All Ages

**WAIVERS APPROVED BY THE CENTERS FOR MEDICARE AND MEDICAID SERVICES (CMS):**

**AGES SERVED**

Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities (AAPD)	Age 21-64
ARHealthNetWorks	Age 19-64
ARHealthNetworks will not be renewed beyond the waiver's December 31, 2013 end date	
ARKids B	Age 18 and Under
Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS/Alternative Community Services)	All Ages
Elder Choices	Age 65 and Older
Living Choices (Assisted Living)	Age 21 and Older
Non-Emergency Transportation	All Ages
Tax Equity Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA)	Under Age 21
Women's Health (Family Planning)	All Ages

Women's Health (family planning) will not be renewed beyond the waivers's December 31, 2013 end date.

Family planning services and supplies will continue to be covered.



# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**

## **SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID**

### **SFY 2013**

#### **MAJOR BENEFIT LIMITATIONS ON SERVICES:**

The Arkansas Medicaid Program does have limitations on the services that are provided. The major benefit limitations on services for adults (age 21 and older) are as follows:

- Twelve (12) visits to hospital outpatient departments allowed per state fiscal year.
- A total of twelve (12) office visits allowed per state fiscal year for any combination of the following: certified nurse midwife, nurse practitioner, physician, medical services provided by a dentist, medical services furnished by an optometrist, and Rural Health Clinics.
- One (1) basic family planning visit and three (3) periodic family planning visits per state fiscal year. Family planning visits are not counted toward other service limitations.
- Lab and X-ray services limited to total benefit payment of \$500.00 per state fiscal year for outpatient services, except for Magnetic Resonance Imaging and cardiac catheterization and for Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) beneficiaries.
- Three (3) pharmaceutical prescriptions are allowed per month; (family planning and tobacco cessation prescriptions are not counted against benefit limit; unlimited prescriptions for nursing facility beneficiaries and EPSDT (Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis, and Treatment) beneficiaries). Under age twenty-one (21) Extensions are considered up to a maximum of six (6) prescriptions per month for beneficiaries at risk of institutionalization. Beneficiaries receiving services through the Assisted Living Waiver may receive up to nine (9) medically necessary prescriptions per month. Medicare-Medicaid beneficiaries (dual eligibles) receive their drugs through the Medicare Part D program as of January 1, 2006.
- Inpatient hospital days are limited to twenty-four (24) per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries and certain organ transplant patients.
- Co-insurance: Some beneficiaries must pay 10% of the first Medicaid covered day of hospital stay.
- Beneficiaries in the Working Disabled aid category must pay 25% of the charges for the first Medicaid covered day of inpatient hospital services and must also pay co-insurance for some additional services.
- Co-Pay: Some beneficiaries must pay \$0.50 to \$3 of every prescription, and \$2 on the dispensing fee for prescription services for eyeglasses. Beneficiaries in the Working Disabled aid category must pay a higher co-payment for these services and also must pay co-payments for some additional services.

**Note** - Any and all exceptions to benefit limits are based on medical necessity.

#### **Additional Information for ARKids-B and TEFRA:**

- Co-Insurance: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay 10% of the charges for the first Medicaid covered day of inpatient hospital services and must also pay \$10.00 per visit. Co-insurance for outpatient hospital services and 10% of Medicaid allowed cost per Durable Medical Equipment (DME) item.
- Co-Pay: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay a co-payment for most services; for example \$10.00 for most office visits and \$5.00 for most prescription drugs (and must use generic drugs and rebate manufacturer). ARKids B beneficiaries annual cost-sharing is capped at 5% of the family's gross annual income.
- Premiums: Based on family income certain Tax Equity Fiscal Responsibility Act (TEFRA) beneficiaries must pay a premium. TEFRA families whose income is at or below 150% of Federal Poverty Level cannot be assessed a premium.

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**

## **MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS**

### **SFY 2013**

#### **Policy, Program and Contract Oversight (PPCO)**

This unit develops and maintains the Arkansas Medicaid State Plan and the State's Health Insurance Program Plan, leads the development and research of new programs, oversees contractor technical writing of provider policy manuals, coordinates the approval process through both state and federal requirements and coordinates efforts in finalizing covered program services. The Program Development and Quality Assurance (PD/QA) unit also leads development of new waiver and demonstration programs and the resulting provider manuals. Because the Division of Medical Services has administrative and financial authority for all Arkansas Medicaid waivers and demonstrations, PD/QA is responsible for monitoring operation of all Arkansas Medicaid waivers and demonstration programs operated by other Divisions. PPCO assures compliance with the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) requirements for operating waivers and demonstrations and monitors for key quality requirements.

#### **Quality Assurance Activities include:**

- Leading development of new waivers and demonstrations.
- Communicating and coordinating with CMS regarding waiver and demonstration activities and requirements, including the required renewal process.
- Providing technical assistance to operating agencies regarding waiver and demonstration requirements and compliance.
- Performing case reviews, data analysis, and oversight activities to help identify problems and assure remediation for compliance with CMS requirements.
- Developing QA strategies and interagency agreements for the operation and administration of waivers and demonstrations.
- Developing Provider Manuals for waivers and demonstrations.

#### **Medicaid Information Management**

The Medicaid Information Management (MIM) section of DMS is responsible for operations and support of the Medicaid Management Information Systems (MMIS) which processes all Medicaid claims, and provides Medicaid data for program management and various research and care planning activities. The MIM section is currently leading an effort to replace our aging MMIS system with a new, more capable system to support the modern Medicaid environment. MIM is currently made up of three work units: MMIS Systems and Support; Medicaid Data Security; and Medicaid Project Management.

#### **Systems and Support Unit**

The Systems and Support Unit administers the contract for the fiscal agent that operates the Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS), which processes all Medicaid claims. The unit's duties include:

- Developing Advance Planning Documents (APDs) related to MMIS.
- Maintaining system documentation from the contractor.
- Developing, tracking and documenting customer service requests for modifications to MMIS.
- Approving production system modifications to MMIS and monitoring the fiscal agent contractor's performance.
- Performing quality assurance reviews on all edits and audits affecting claims processed by MMIS.
- Managing DMS SharePoint sites and portals.
- Coordinating computer technical support for the DMS division.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS

### SFY 2013

#### Medicaid Data Security Unit

The Medicaid Data Security Unit works with DHS HIPAA officers on providing Health Insurance Portability and Accountability ACT (HIPAA) enforcement and monitoring of the privacy and security of patient's information along with guiding contractors in adhering to DHS Information Technology security policies and procedures. The Security unit also monitors and performs technical audits on contractors and researchers who use Medicaid data. A Data Security Committee evaluates requests utilizing Medicaid data for research projects and publication requests to ensure HIPAA compliance.

#### Medicaid Project Management Unit

The Medicaid Project Management unit is responsible for managing the project to procure the new MMIS system. Current activities as of this writing include:

- Managing, approving and fulfilling all requests for Medicaid data from the DSS Data Warehouse.
- Coordinating the issuance, receipt and evaluation of all new MMIS related RFPs.
- Managing the MMIS procurement and implementation project plan.
- Coordinating the award and start of all new MMIS contracts resulting from the RFPs.
- Coordinating the integration of the new MMIS system modules and certification of their operation.

#### Programs and Provider Management

The Programs and Provider Management Section contracts with Hewlett-Packard Company (HP) to enroll providers in Medicaid and the ARKids First Program. At the end of the State Fiscal Year 2013 (SFY 2013), there were more than 34,093 enrolled providers in the above programs. More than 10,509 of these providers were physicians and physician groups. The Programs and Provider Management Section also responds to the concerns and questions of providers and beneficiaries of Medicaid and ARKids services. In SFY 2013, 61,848 telephone inquiries were handled in all Assistance Sections including the Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) program with over 2,363 of those inquiries being addressed by the communications personnel. The ARKids First Program for Arkansas children has become a model for similar programs in other states. Other areas administered by the Programs and Provider Management Section are the Dental, Visual, Non-Emergency Transportation (NET), ARKids B, Medicaid Managed Care Services, Connect Care and the Primary Care Case Management programs.

	SFY 2013	SFY 2012	SFY 2011
<b>Telephone Inquiries</b>	61,848	100,454	101,380
<b>Written Correspondence</b>	4,034	5,118	4,524
<b>Fair Hearings</b>	132	233	353

#### Third-Party Liability

As the payer of last resort, federal and state statutes require Medicaid agencies to pursue third party resources to reduce Medicaid payments. One aspect of Arkansas Medicaid cost containment is the Third Party Liability Unit of Administrative Support. This unit pursues third party resources (other than Arkansas Medicaid) responsible for health care payments to Arkansas Medicaid beneficiaries. These sources include health and liability insurance, court settlements and absent parents. The savings for SFY 2013 were as follows:

Other Collections (Health & Casualty Insurance)	\$25,929,799.00
Cost Avoidance (Health Insurance)	<u>27,713,212.00</u>
<b>Total Savings</b>	<b>\$53,643,011.00</b>

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS

### SFY 2013

#### Utilization Review

The Utilization Review (UR) Section of the Arkansas Medicaid Program provides professional medical utilization reviews for a wide variety of services in a timely, accurate, efficient and cost effective manner. Medicaid UR participates in the development of clinically based standard of care coverage determinations and serves as a resource to Arkansas Medicaid providers. UR has a responsibility for assuring quality medical care to Arkansas Medicaid beneficiaries through detection and reporting of quality of care concerns to appropriate bodies in addition to protecting the integrity of state and federal funds supporting the Medicaid Program.

Utilization Review provides professional reviews for:

1. Pre and Post-Payment Reviews of Medical Services.
2. Prior Authorization for Private Duty Nursing, Hearing Aids and Hearing Aid Repair, Extension of Benefits for Home Health and Personal Care for Beneficiaries Over the Age of 21. Medical Supplies and Incontinence Products.
3. Monitor Contractors Performing Prior Authorizations and Extension of Benefits for the following programs: In-patient Psychiatric Services, In-patient and Out-patient Hospitalization, Emergency Room Utilization, Personal Care for Beneficiaries Under the Age of 21, Child Health Management Services, Therapy, Rehabilitative Services for Persons with Mental Illness, Transplants, Durable Medical Equipment and Hyperalimentation Services.
4. Arrange Out-of-State Transportation for Beneficiaries for Medically Necessary Services/Treatment Not Available In-State.

#### SUMMARY

	Prior Authorization Approvals:	Prior Authorization Denials:
Durable Medical Equipment	2,740	392
Private Duty Nursing	317	27
Hearing Aid Repairs	68	39
	Extension of Benefits Approvals:	Extension of Benefits Denials:
Personal Care Over 21	228	10
Home Health	976	71
Incontinent Supplies	565	6
Independent Choice	139	2
Medical Supplies Under 21	473	38

Pre-Pay Claim Reviews	37,357	Pre-Pay Claim Adjustments	261
Organ Transplant Requests	68		
Explanation of Medical	4,377		
PCP Changes Requested	113		
Fair Hearings Requests	129	Fair Hearings Held	69
Patient Travel Requests	57	Patient Travel Dollars Expended	\$19,053.85
Companion Travel	66	Companion Travel Dollars	\$23,596.35

Source: Division of Medical Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS  
SFY 2013**

**Behavioral Health**

The Behavioral Health Unit is responsible for administering the Arkansas Medicaid behavioral health programs. This unit researches and analyzes proposed policy initiatives, encourages stakeholder participation and recommends revisions to policy and programming. The Behavioral Health Unit maintains an outcome measurement method to establish more accountability related to the provision of behavioral health services for children and adolescents. Other responsibilities include monitoring the quality of treatment services and benefit extension procedures by performing case reviews, data analysis and procedural activities to identify problems and assure compliance with Arkansas Medicaid rules and regulations. These responsibilities are accomplished through the negotiation, coordination and assessment of the activities of the Behavioral Health utilization and peer review contracts. In addition to its role in auditing behavioral health programs, the peer review contractors develop and implement technical training and educational opportunities to providers to evaluate and improve all programs in offering the highest quality of care to Arkansas Medicaid beneficiaries. The unit collaborates and supports other Department of Human Services divisions to successfully design and implement a Children's System of Care, Arkansas Payment Improvement Initiative and an Adult Recovery Model for behavioral health care transformation in order to develop the Behavioral System of Care into a successful, efficient and quality-driven process.

**Provider Management and Vision and Dental Programs**

In addition to directly managing and administering the Medicaid and ARKids Vision and Dental programs, this Unit is responsible for other administrative requirements of the Medicaid program such as: provider enrollment, provider screening, deferred compensation, appeals and hearings, and continuous program monitoring through the Survey Utilization Review Subsystem (SURS). The Unit also directly responds to concerns and questions of providers and beneficiaries of Arkansas Medicaid and ARKids services.

**Patient Centered Medical Home, Transportation and Quality Improvement Programs**

This Unit manages multiple programs and services, primarily the Primary Care Case Management Program known as ConnectCare. Building on the ConnectCare program, in fiscal year 2013, the Unit has focused on the development of the Primary Care Initiative (CPC) and the Patient Center Medical Home (PCMH) program. The Unit also manages several quality improvement projects such as the CMS Adult Quality Grant and the Inpatient Incentive Program (IQI). The Unit Directly Administers the Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT), ARKids B, and Non-Emergency Transportation (NET) programs.

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**

## **MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS**

### **SFY 2013**

#### **Health Care Innovation**

The Health Care Innovation Area is responsible for coordinating the operations and activities to redesign the Arkansas Medicaid payment and service delivery systems by working with multi-payers, staff and contractors to design and deliver episodes of care for acute conditions; implement new models of population based health for chronic conditions (e.g., patient centered medical homes and health homes); develop and coordinate infrastructure requirements; and facilitate stakeholder, provider and patient engagement through the Arkansas Health Care Payment Improvement Initiative (AHCPII).

To date, the Division of Medical Services (DMS) has launched twelve (12) episodes (Upper Respiratory Infection (URI), Prenatal, Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD), Congestive Heart Failure (CHF), Total Joint Replacement (TJR), Cholecystectomy, Colonoscopy, Tonsillectomy, Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (PCI), Coronary Artery Bypass Graft (CABG), Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD), and Asthma) on a statewide basis that has impacted over one thousand-five hundred (1,500) providers in Arkansas. DMS continues to obtain state, federal regulatory and legislative approval to launch the next wave of the episode-based payment model in the second quarter of 2013. Across the multi-payers, Arkansas Blue Cross Blue Shield and QualChoice continue to launch selected episodes of care.

Implementation of the multi-payer provider portal, where providers can enter quality metric data and access historical and performance measure reports, continues around quality metric portal design for future episodes and provider report format based on lessons learned and feedback. Efforts have begun to increase the development and implementation of assessment-based episodes and enhanced care coordination support through health homes models for developmental disabilities, behavioral health, and long term services and support service populations.

#### **Continuity of Care and Coordination of Coverage**

The Continuity of Care and Coordination of Coverage unit was created in August of 2012. This unit is responsible for coordinating DMS efforts in the implementation of the Affordable Care Act, identifying potential improvement in the Medicaid consumer experience, and promoting coordination of coverage and continuity of care with the Health Insurance Exchange.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

### SFY 2013

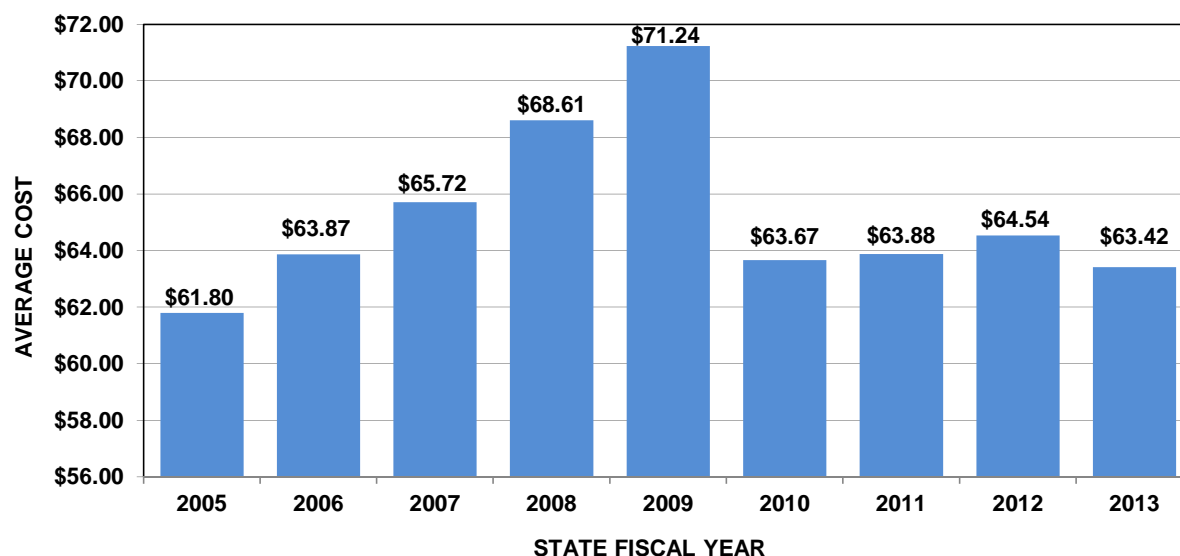
The Prescription Drug Program, which is an optional Medicaid benefit, was implemented in Arkansas in 1973. Under this program, eligible beneficiaries may obtain prescription medication through any of the 864 enrolled pharmacies in the state. During SFY 2013, a total of 453,993 Medicaid beneficiaries used their prescription drug benefits. A total of 4.8 million prescriptions were reimbursed by Arkansas Medicaid for a cost of \$304.4 million dollars thus making the average cost per prescription approximately \$63.42. An average cost for a brand name prescription was \$253 dollars, representing 17% of the claims and accounting for 69% of expenditures. The average cost for a generic prescription was \$24 dollars, representing 83% of claims and accounting for 31% of expenditures.

The Prescription Drug Program restricts each beneficiary to a maximum of three (3) prescriptions per month, with the capability of getting up to six (6) prescriptions by prior authorization, except for beneficiaries under 21 and certified Long-Term Care beneficiaries who receive unlimited prescriptions per month. Persons eligible under the Assisted Living Waiver are allowed up to nine (9) prescriptions per month.

Beginning January 1, 2006, full benefit, dual-eligible beneficiaries began to receive drug coverage through the Medicare Prescription Drug Benefit (Part D) of the Medicare Modernization Act of 2003 rather than through Arkansas Medicaid. Arkansas Medicaid is required to pay Centers for Medicare & Medicaid (CMS) the State Contribution for Prescription Drug Benefit, sometimes referred to as the Medicare Part D Clawback. This Medicare Part D Clawback payment for SFY 2013 was \$44,589,077.

Medicaid reimbursement for prescription drugs is based on cost plus a dispensing fee. Drug costs are established and based upon a pharmacy's Estimated Acquisition Cost (EAC), the federally established Generic Upper Limit (GUL) or State Established Upper Limit (SUL). Arkansas Medicaid has a dispensing fee of \$5.51 as established by the Division of Medical Services and approved by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS). The EAC and dispensing fee are based upon surveys that determine an average cost for dispensing a prescription and the average ingredient cost. In March of 2002, a differential fee of \$2.00 was established and applied to generic prescriptions for which there is not an upper limit. The following table shows the average cost per prescription drug in the Arkansas Medicaid program.

**AVERAGE COST PER PRESCRIPTION DRUG**  
**SFY 2005-2013**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE  
SFY 2013**

Most people think of nursing facilities when they think of the Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). The OLTC professional surveyors conduct annual Medicare, Medicaid and State Licensure surveys of Arkansas' two hundred and twenty-seven (227) Nursing Facilities and forty (40) Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities (ICFID), including five (5) Human Development Centers. Annual and complaint surveys are also conducted in thirty-nine (39) Adult Day Care and Adult Day Health Care facilities and two (2) Post-Acute Head Injury Facilities throughout the state. Semi-annual surveys are conducted in the sixty-five (65) Residential Care Facilities, seventy-three (73) Assisted Living Facilities and ten (10) Alzheimer's Special Care Units. Additionally, annual Civil Rights surveys are conducted in one hundred and ten (110) hospitals. In SFY 2013, twenty-nine (29) face-to-face medical need determination visits were made throughout the state.

In addition to its role inspecting long-term care facilities, the OLTC provides training and educational opportunities to various health care providers to help ensure that facilities provide the highest level of care possible to long term care residents. OLTC staff provided approximately eighty-five (85) hours of continuing education through forty-seven (47) workshops/seminars to over one thousand seven hundred and sixty-one (1,761) staff members in the nursing home and assisted living industry during SFY 2013. Furthermore, there were two hundred and fifty-three (253) agendas submitted from outside sources for review to determine one thousand four hundred and four (1,404) contact hours for nursing home administrators.

The Nursing Home Administrator Licensure Unit processed renewals for six hundred and sixty-seven (667) licensed administrators, and seventy-nine (79) license applications, and issued forty-one (41) new licenses and twelve (12) temporary licenses. Additionally, OLTC administered the state nursing home administrator examination to seventy-eight (78) individuals.

The Criminal Record Check Program applies to all categories of licensed long-term care facilities consisting of over five hundred and sixteen (516) affected facilities. During SFY 2013, there were thirty-four thousand forty six (34,046) "state" record checks processed through OLTC and nineteen thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven (19,957) "federal" record checks processed with a total of nine hundred and three (903) disqualifications under both categories combined (2.22% of the disqualifications were due to the total number of state background checks performed).

At the end of SFY 2013, the Registry for Certified Nursing Assistants (CNAs) contained thirty thousand four hundred and ninety-two (30,492) active and seventy-two thousand five hundred and twenty-six (72,526) inactive names. In addition to maintaining the Registry for CNA's, the OLTC also manages the certification renewal process for CNAs, approves and monitors nursing assistant training programs, manages the statewide competency testing services, and processes reciprocity transfers of CNAs coming into and leaving Arkansas.

The Medical Need Determination Unit processed approximately one thousand two hundred and ninety six (1,296) Arkansas Medicaid nursing facility applications per month while maintaining approximately twelve thousand three hundred eighty-four (12,384) active cases. The unit also processed ten thousand five hundred and fifty-two (10,552) assessments, two thousand five hundred and seventy-four (2,574) changes of condition requests, four hundred and seventy-four (474) transfers, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine (1,939) utilization review requests and three thousand and one hundred and eighty-two (3,182) applications/reviews for ICFID, which includes two hundred and fifty-six (256) new assessments and six (6) transfers during the year. The unit completed three thousand nine hundred and seventy-nine (3,979) TEFRA applications and eighty-five (85) autism waiver applications. Additionally, the unit completed thirteen thousand nine hundred and twenty (13,920) applications/reviews/waivers for other medical programs within the Department of Human Services during SFY 2013.

The OLTC Complaint Unit Staffs a Registered nurse and licensed social worker who record the initial intake of complaints against long-term care facilities. When this occurs, the OLTC performs an on-site complaint investigation. They are often able to resolve the issues with the immediate satisfaction of the involved parties. The OLTC received nine hundred and seventy-one (971) nursing home complaints during SFY 2013 regarding the care or conditions in long-term care facilities.

**Office of Long Term Care (501) 682-8430**

**Complaint Line 1-800-582-4887**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS \*  
BY GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2013**

County	RACE									GENDER		
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Hawaiian Pac Isl	Un-known	Other	Total	Male	Female	Total
Arkansas	188	39	0	0	0	0	8	9	244	73	171	244
Ashley	58	12	0	0	0	0	2	4	76	24	52	76
Baxter	283	0	86	0	0	0	5	3	377	111	266	377
Benton	829	7	2	0	2	0	40	3	883	272	611	883
Boone	281	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	286	74	212	286
Bradley	193	16	0	0	0	0	8	49	266	133	133	266
Carroll	104	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	114	34	80	114
Chicot	80	55	0	0	0	0	4	16	155	55	100	155
Clark	46	60	204	0	0	2	13	32	357	151	206	357
Clay	27	0	99	0	0	0	5	1	132	41	91	132
Cleburne	167	1	1	0	0	0	8	1	178	66	112	178
Cleveland	64	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	71	16	55	71
Columbia	185	56	0	0	0	0	6	33	280	77	203	280
Conway	145	10	0	0	1	0	2	12	170	47	123	170
Craighead	774	46	1	0	0	2	25	32	880	319	561	880
Crawford	117	3	255	8	1	0	3	0	387	106	281	387
Crittenden	160	82	0	0	0	1	11	55	309	129	180	309
Cross	115	46	0	0	1	0	7	15	184	69	115	184
Dallas	88	30	0	0	0	0	35	16	169	89	80	169
Desha	38	26	0	0	1	0	3	18	86	46	40	86
Drew	110	43	1	0	0	0	4	20	178	67	111	178
Faulkner	768	79	1	0	0	1	52	46	947	410	537	947
Franklin	232	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	242	71	171	242
Fulton	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	22	51	73
Garland	611	63	0	0	2	1	36	0	713	233	480	713
Grant	63	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	75	22	53	75
Greene	188	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	194	45	149	194
Hempstead	117	60	0	0	0	0	4	0	181	68	113	181
Hot Spring	164	45	1	0	0	0	4	0	214	83	131	214
Howard	145	23	3	0	1	0	7	0	179	58	121	179
Independence	386	17	0	0	0	1	9	0	413	126	287	413
Izard	165	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	176	65	111	176
Jackson	202	31	1	0	0	0	7	1	242	81	161	242
Jefferson	195	191	0	0	0	0	18	82	486	180	306	486
Johnson	142	1	1	0	0	0	6	2	152	35	117	152
Lafayette	38	15	1	0	0	0	2	10	66	29	37	66
Lawrence	224	4	0	0	0	0	7	2	237	73	164	237
Lee	27	38	0	0	0	0	1	8	74	31	43	74
Lincoln	116	16	2	0	0	0	0	11	145	56	89	145

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS \*  
BY GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2013**

County	RACE									GENDER		
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Hawaiian Pac Isl	Un-known	Other	Total	Male	Female	Total
Little River	203	17	0	0	0	0	3	1	224	53	171	224
Logan	242	31	1	0	0	0	11	0	285	149	136	285
Lonoke	413	77	0	0	1	0	13	7	511	148	363	511
Madison	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	21	42	63
Marion	142	0	0	0	2	2	3	2	151	40	111	151
Miller	319	141	0	0	1	1	20	0	482	188	294	482
Mississippi	130	49	0	0	0	0	4	0	183	59	124	183
Montgomery	95	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	98	22	76	98
Nevada	85	65	1	0	0	0	2	1	154	66	88	154
Newton	64	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	67	13	54	67
Ouachita	177	118	0	0	0	0	1	1	297	104	193	297
Perry	72	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	22	53	75
Phillips	58	80	1	0	0	0	5	1	145	59	86	145
Pike	117	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	124	38	86	124
Poinsett	251	47	0	0	0	0	7	2	307	114	193	307
Polk	127	0	2	0	1	0	7	0	137	37	100	137
Pope	335	6	0	0	0	0	9	3	353	92	261	353
Prairie	810	729	2	0	2	1	42	8	1,594	516	1,078	1,594
Pulaski-East	38	15	1	0	3	0	4	0	61	26	58	84
Pulaski-Jax	17	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	22	8	14	22
Pulaski-North	170	23	1	0	23	0	31	10	258	78	180	258
Pulaski-South	97	28	0	0	0	0	4	0	129	31	75	106
Pulaski-SW	37	17	0	0	0	0	17	4	75	37	38	75
Randolph	193	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	196	56	140	196
Saline	612	94	3	18	4	1	2	0	734	319	415	734
Scott	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	28	77	105
Searcy	68	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	17	53	70
Sebastian	658	52	1	0	8	1	53	13	786	245	541	786
Sevier	112	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	120	30	90	120
Sharp	198	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	206	58	148	206
St. Francis	40	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	85	29	56	85
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	288	130	0	0	0	1	9	2	430	130	300	430
Van Buren	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	33	73	106
Washington	821	5	6	0	7	0	37	1	877	267	610	877
White	494	21	1	0	0	1	39	6	562	195	367	562
Woodruff	71	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	105	35	70	105
Yell	231	1	1	0	1	1	8	1	244	66	178	244
<b>State Total</b>	<b>15,966</b>	<b>2,962</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>21,012</b>	<b>7,116</b>	<b>13,896</b>	<b>21,012</b>

\* Unduplicated clients by facility. Duplication may result where the facility number changes to reflect change of ownership.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LONG-TERM CARE MEDICAID PROGRAM  
SERVICES AND STATISTICS  
SFY 2013**

Since 1990, the federal long-term care program has had two levels of facility care under Medicaid. These levels of care are nursing facility services and intermediate care facility services for the intellectually disabled (ICF/ID). Arkansas classifies state-owned facilities as public and all others as private. Arkansas Health Center is a public nursing facility. The ICF/ID population is divided into the five (5) state-owned Human Development Centers, four (4) private pediatric facilities of which three (3) are for profit, one (1) private nonprofit pediatric facility, and thirty-one (31) fifteen (15) bed or less facilities serving adults. The nursing facilities include one (1) public and two hundred and twenty-four (224) private under Medicaid. (Note: there are two (2) additional private facilities that do not receive Medicaid funding.)

	<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	<b>ICF/ID</b>
<u>Public</u>	Arkansas Health Center Nursing Facility (formerly Benton Services Center)	Arkadelphia Human Development Center Booneville Human Development Center Conway Human Development Center Jonesboro Human Development Center Warren Human Development Center
<u>Private</u>	Private Nursing Homes (For Profit and Nonprofit)	<u>Private ICF/ID Pediatric facilities:</u> Arkansas Pediatric Brownwood Millcreek  <u>Private Nonprofit ICF/ID Pediatric:</u> Easter Seals  <u>Private Nonprofit ICF/ID:</u> 15 Bed or Less Facilities for Adults (31)

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION (FOI) REQUESTS  
SFY 2013**

FOI requests processed	306
Total pages of copies	113,068
Staff man-hours required	2,222

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
SFY 2013**

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS BY LEVEL OF CARE WITH PER DIEM RATES**

<b>FACILITY TYPE</b>	<b>NO. OF FACIL.</b>	<b>TOTAL BEDS</b>	<b>TOTAL * RECIPIENTS</b>	<b>AVERAGE WEIGHTED RATE BY FACILITY TYPE</b>
<b>Nursing Facilities</b>				
Private Nursing Facilities	224	24,068	18,063	165.32
Public-AHC	1	310	282	449.22
<b>ICF/ID Facilities</b>				
<b>Private Pediatric</b>				
Over 15 beds	4	209	246	324.56
<b>Private Adult</b>				
15 beds & Under	31	322	346	217.84
HDC	5	1,059	1,005	358.47
<b>Total Medicaid</b>				
	265	25,968	19,942	

<b>Non-Medicaid</b>		
NF Medicare	1	87
NF Private	1	105
<b>Total Non-Medicaid</b>		
	2	192

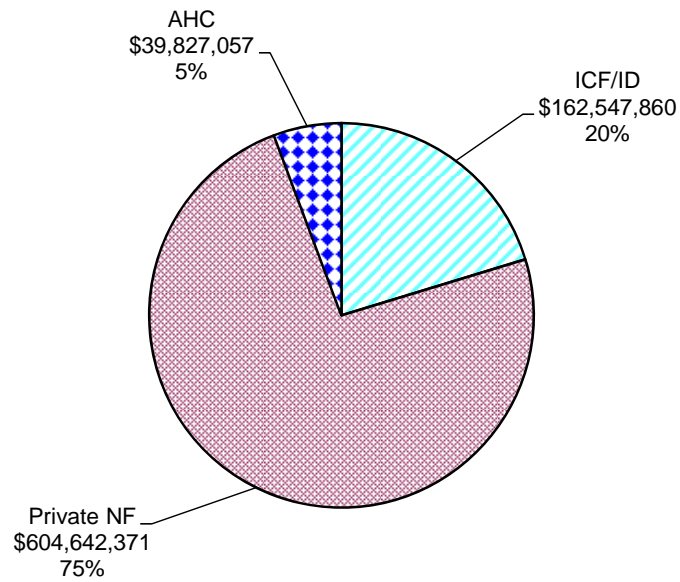
\*Recipients reflect an unduplicated count of persons residing in specified facilities during July 1, 2012 - June 30, 2013.

<b>Total</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>26,160</b>
--------------	------------	---------------

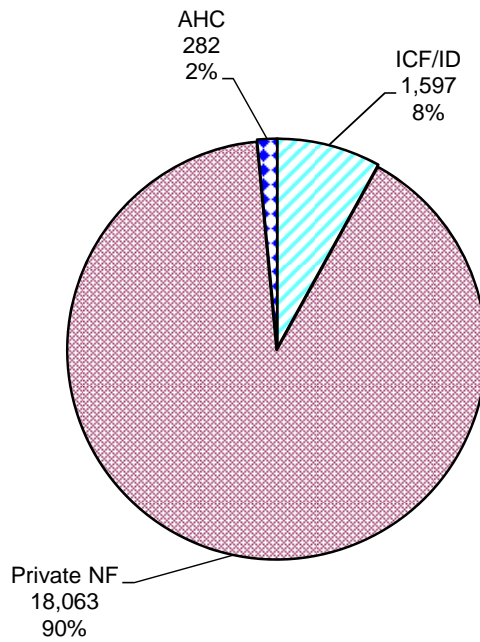
**CASH EXPENDITURES FOR LTC FACILITIES**

<b>FACILITY CLASS</b>	<b>PATIENT DAYS</b>	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>AVERAGE DAILY PAYMENTS</b>	<b>AVG. ANNUAL PAYMENTS PER INDIVIDUAL</b>
Private NF	4,226,904	\$604,642,371	\$143	\$33,474
Arkansas Health Center	92,876	39,827,057	429	141,231
Human Development Centers ICF/ID	337,889	115,696,096	342	115,120
Private ICF/ID - Over 15 beds	74,674	24,000,219	321	97,562
Private ICF/ID - 15 beds or less	113,591	22,851,546	201	66,045
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,845,934</b>	<b>\$807,017,288</b>		

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LTC MEDICAID EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2013**

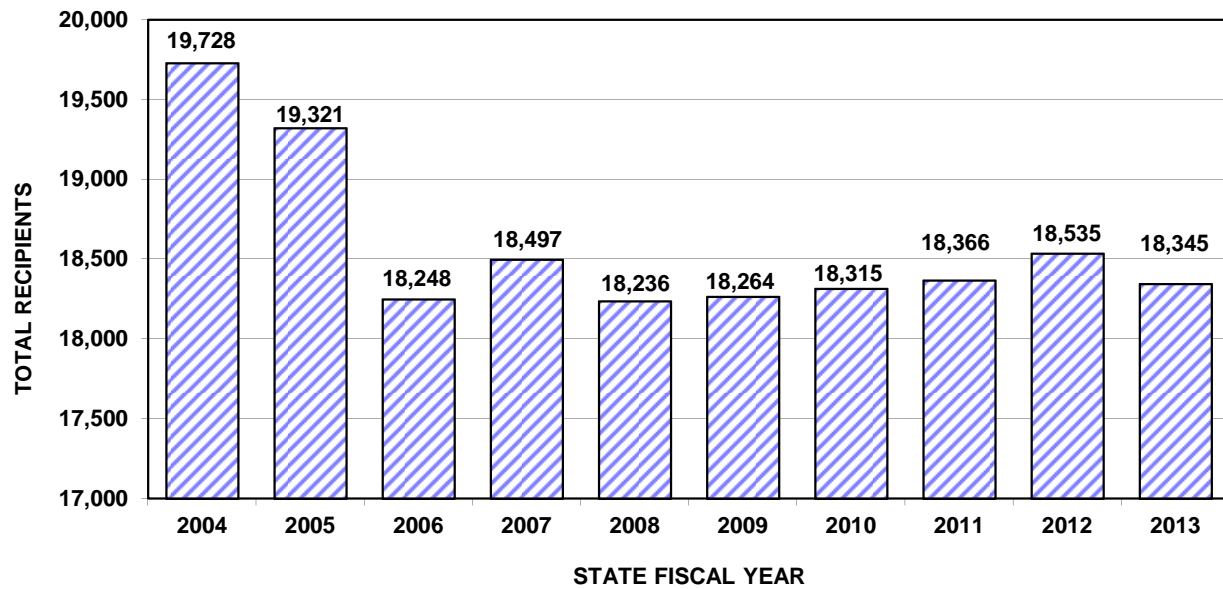


**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LTC MEDICAID RECIPIENTS  
SFY 2013**



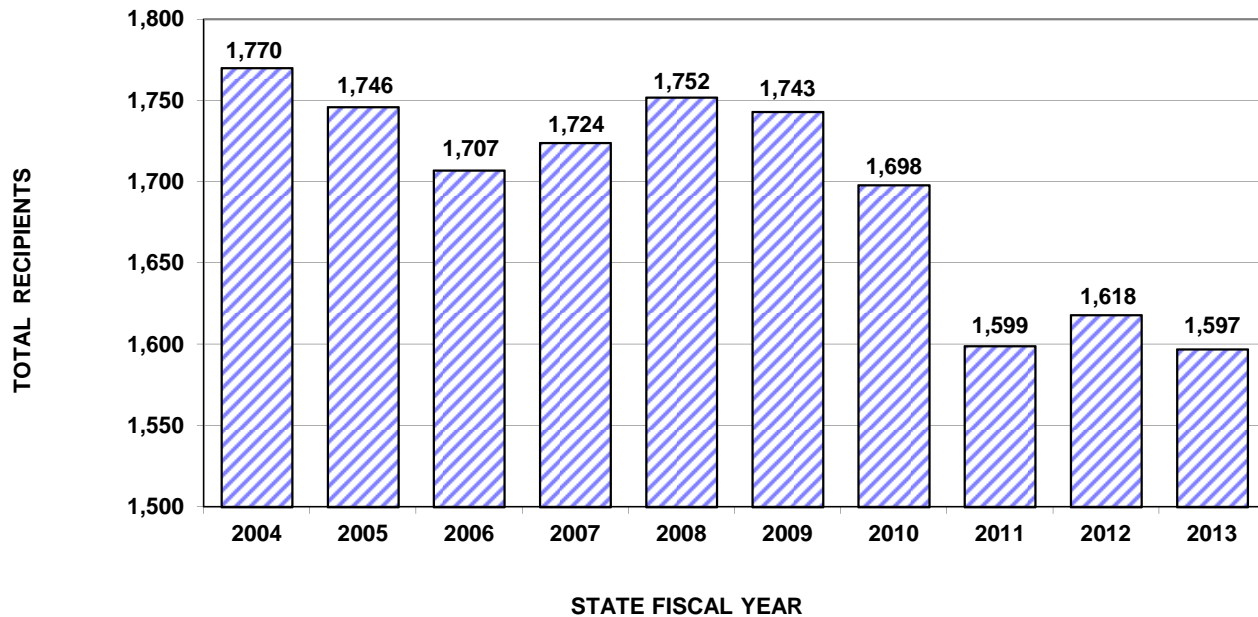
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE  
SFY 2004-2013**

**NURSING FACILITY MEDICAID RECIPIENTS\***



\* Includes Private Nursing Homes and Arkansas Health Center

**ICF/ID MEDICAID RECIPIENTS\*\***



\*\* Includes Private Pediatric, Private Adults and HDCs

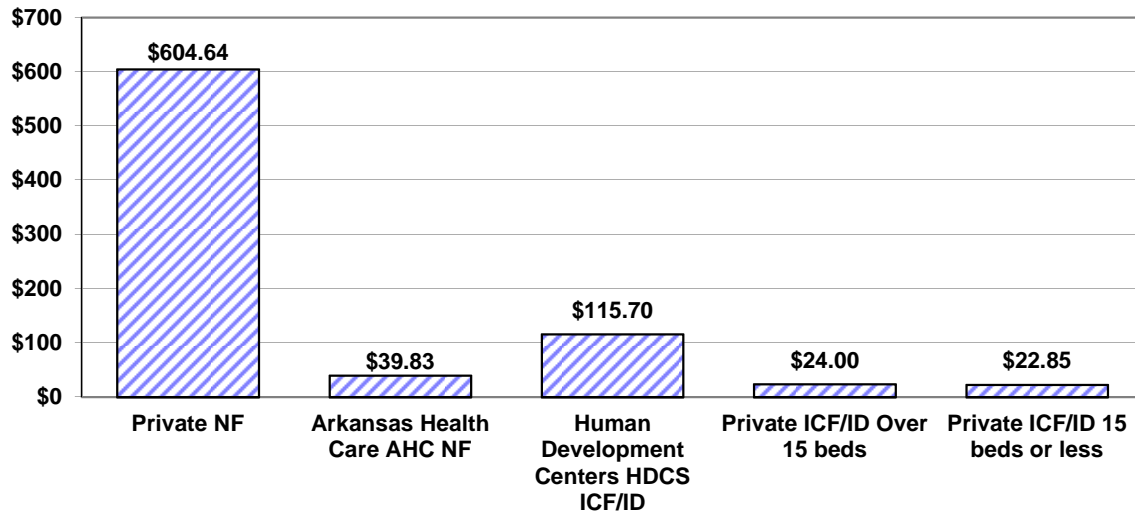
Note: SFY 2011 reflects closure of Alexander Human Development Center.

Source: EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report

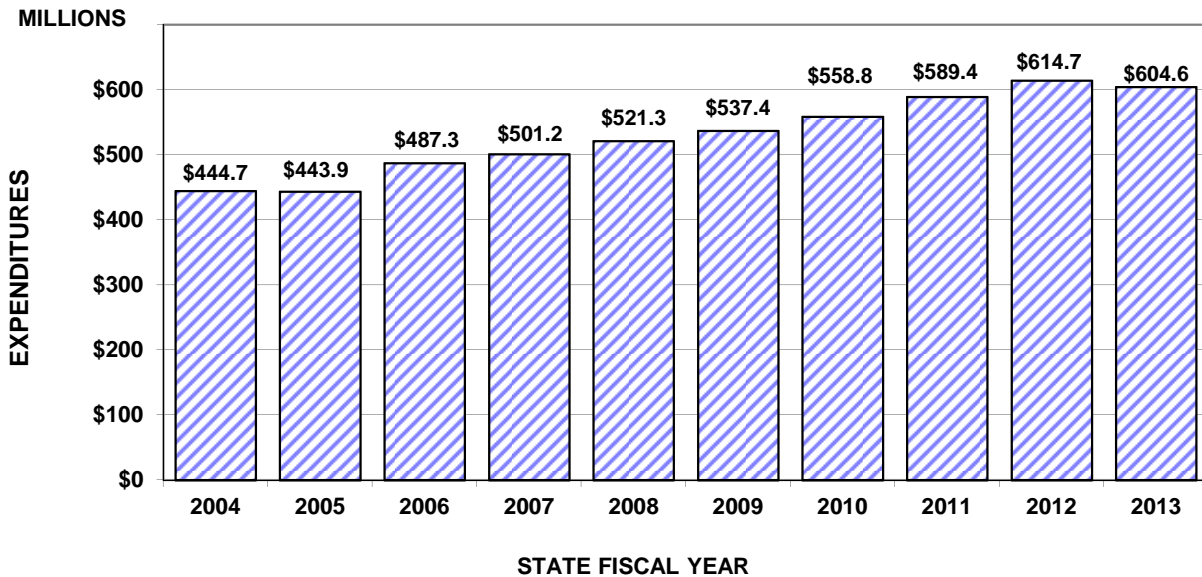
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE  
SFY 2013**

**MILLIONS**

**LTC FACILITY EXPENDITURES IN MILLIONS**



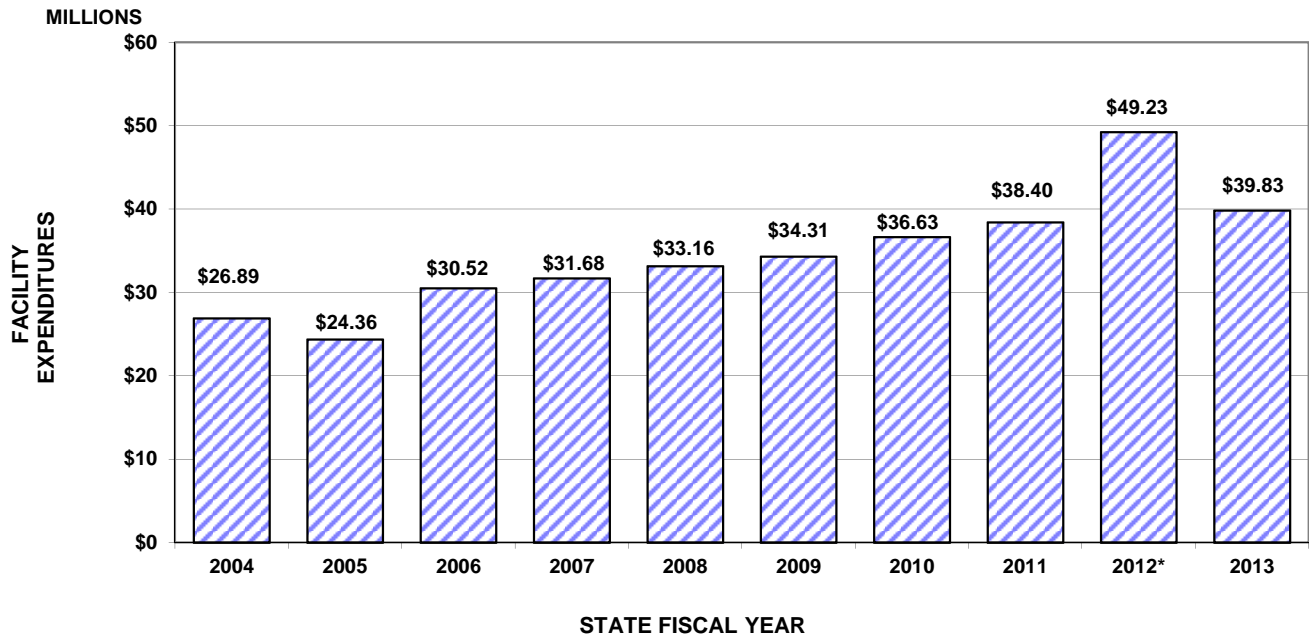
**PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2004-2013**



Source: AFGM Report R-2242

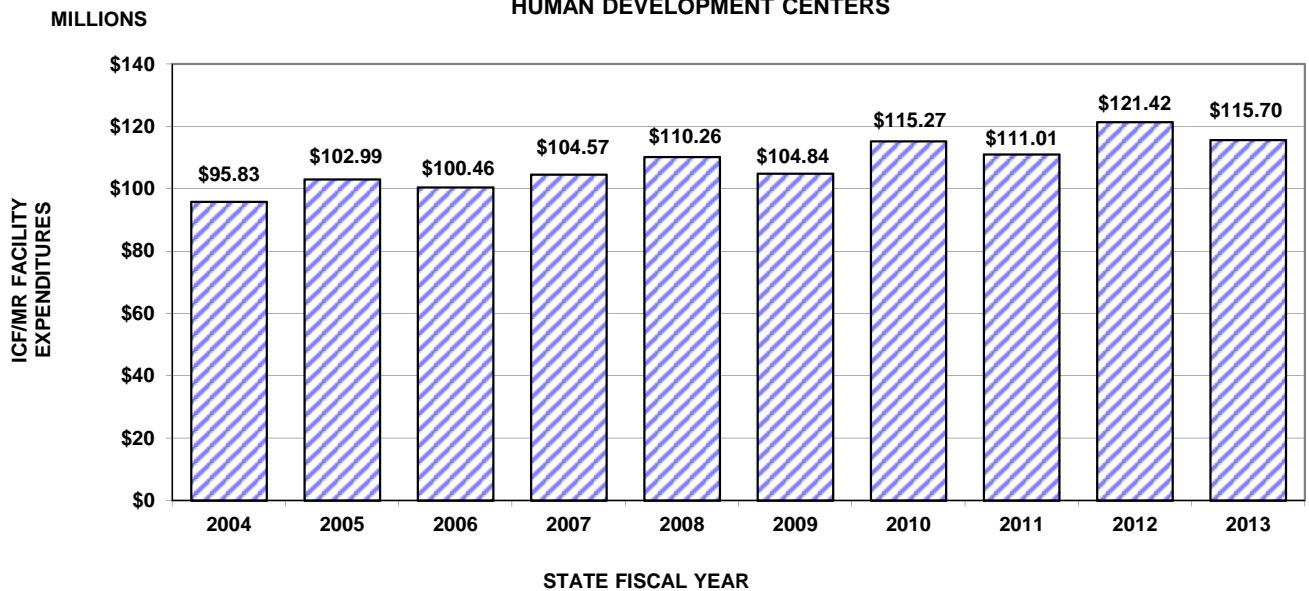
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE  
SFY 2004-2013**

**ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER**



\*Arkansas Health Center had a mass adjustment of a \$4.2 million dollar payout in SFY 2012. This additional expenditure caused their weighted average rate to appear higher than the rates paid.

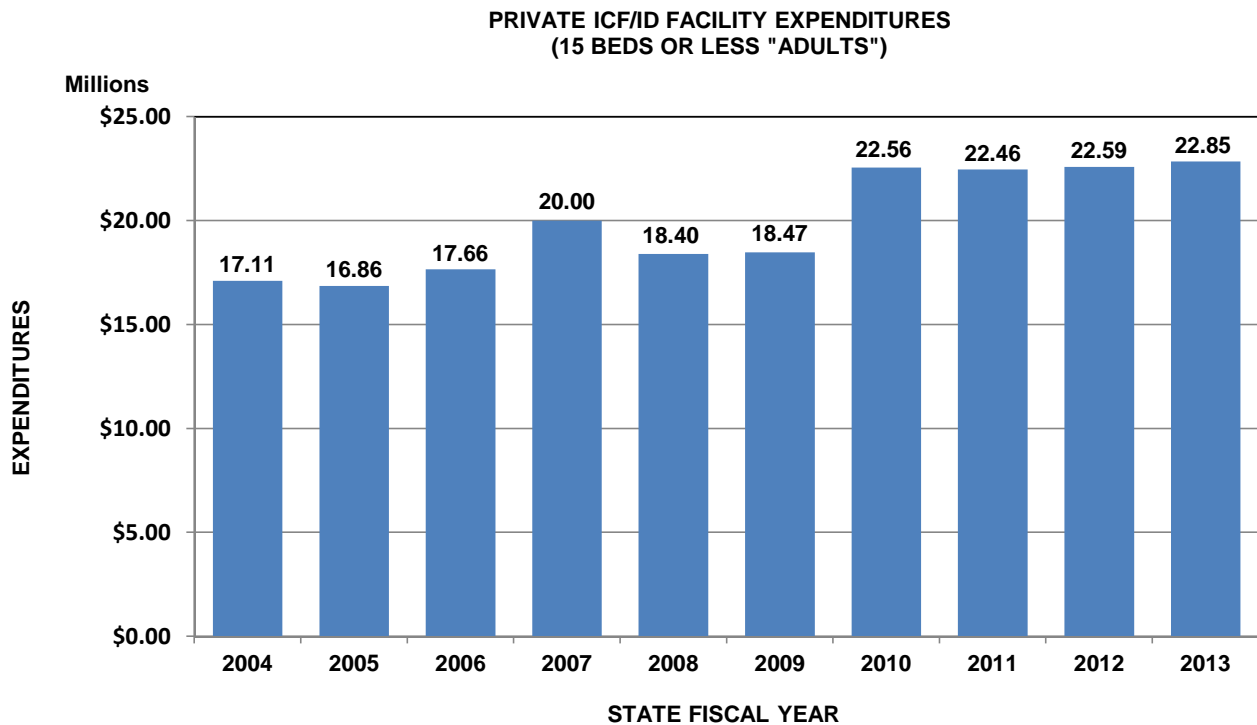
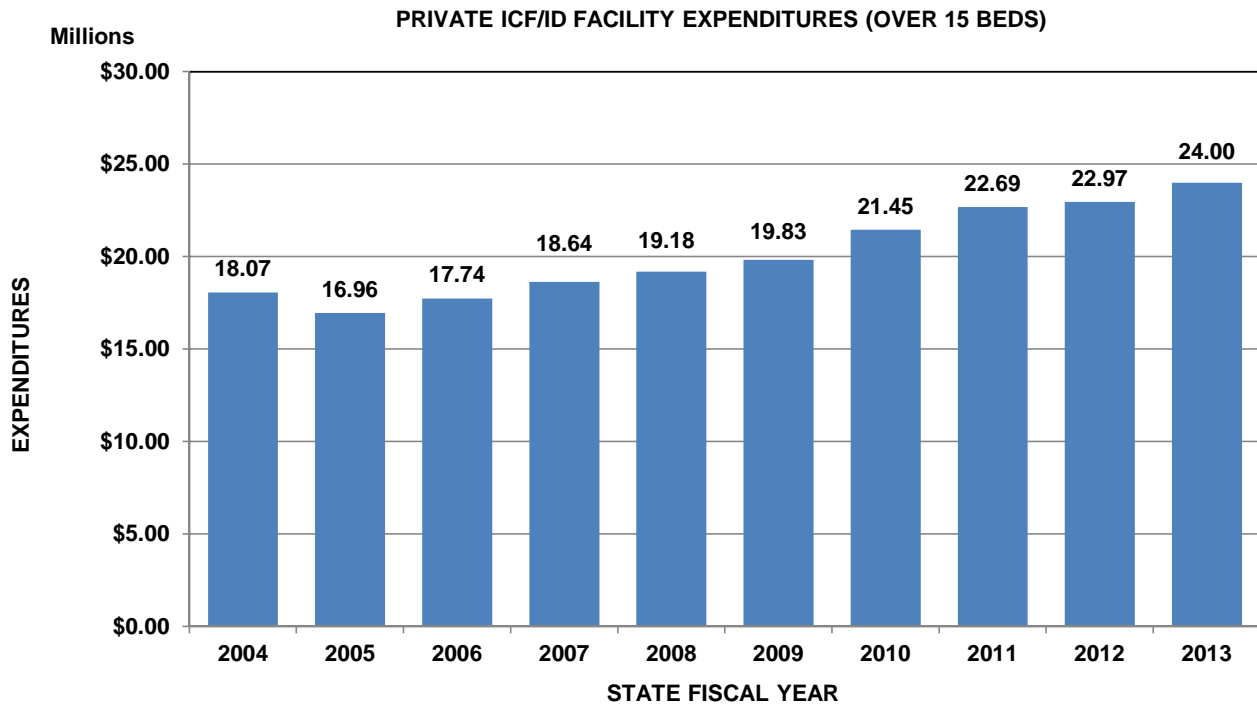
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS**



Source: AFGM Report R-2242



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE  
SFY 2004-2013**



Source: AFGM Report R-2242

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ANALYSIS OF PRIVATE FACILITY EXPENDITURES SFY 2013**

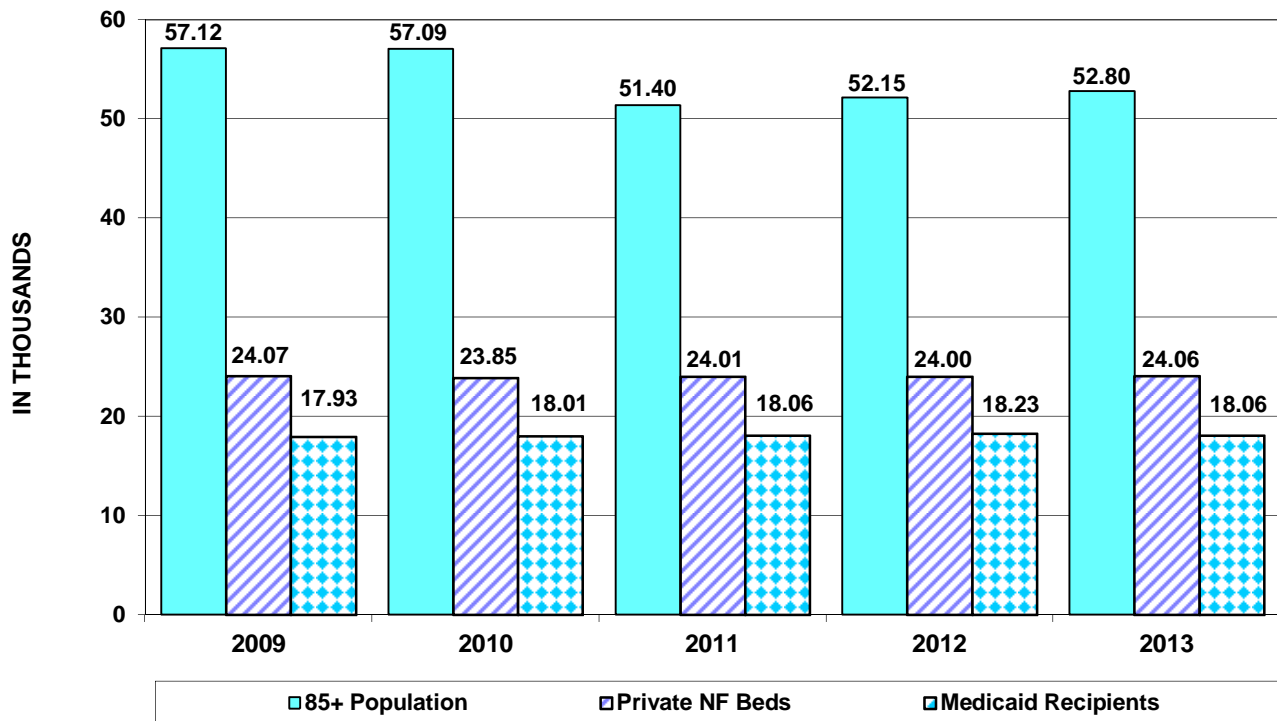
Arkansas Medicaid is a major provider of private nursing facility services accounting for approximately 75% of all occupied beds. Expenditures in SFY 2013 decreased 1.65% from SFY 2012 with an increase of 11.11% over the past five (5) years.

The bulk of this increase is the result of the implementation of a cost based reimbursement methodology for nursing facilities that began January 12, 2001. The cost base methodology increased emphasis in spending in the direct care area. Increased quality of care was one of the major objectives of the new methodology.

## **UTILIZATION CONTROL AND NURSING FACILITY PAYMENT CLASSIFICATIONS**

The number of Medicaid recipients in nursing facilities has increased by 0.73% in the past five (5) years, while the estimated over-age-85 population has decreased by approximately 7.56% during the same period. With the continued expansion of home and community based programs, those whose needs can be met in their own homes will continue to choose that option.

### **PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY BEDS AND MEDICAID RECIPIENTS (SFY 2009-2013)**



Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Unduplicated Count Specialty Report and UALR Institute for Economic Advancement

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE  
SURVEY & CERTIFICATION  
SFY 2013**

**NURSING HOMES**

<b>Standard Surveys Performed</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>New facilities Licensed/Certified</b>	<b>1</b>
-----------------------------------	------------	--	----------

Initial Medicaid Surveys Conducted	1
State Licensure Surveys Conducted	258
State Audits for Minimum Staffing	6
Facilities Cited with Substandard Quality of Care	48
Complaint Reports Received	955
Complaint Surveys Conducted	693 *
Complaint Surveys on Private Pay Facilities	1

\*Includes cases of multiple complaints investigated during a single survey.  
Some complaints cross fiscal year timelines of reporting and investigation.

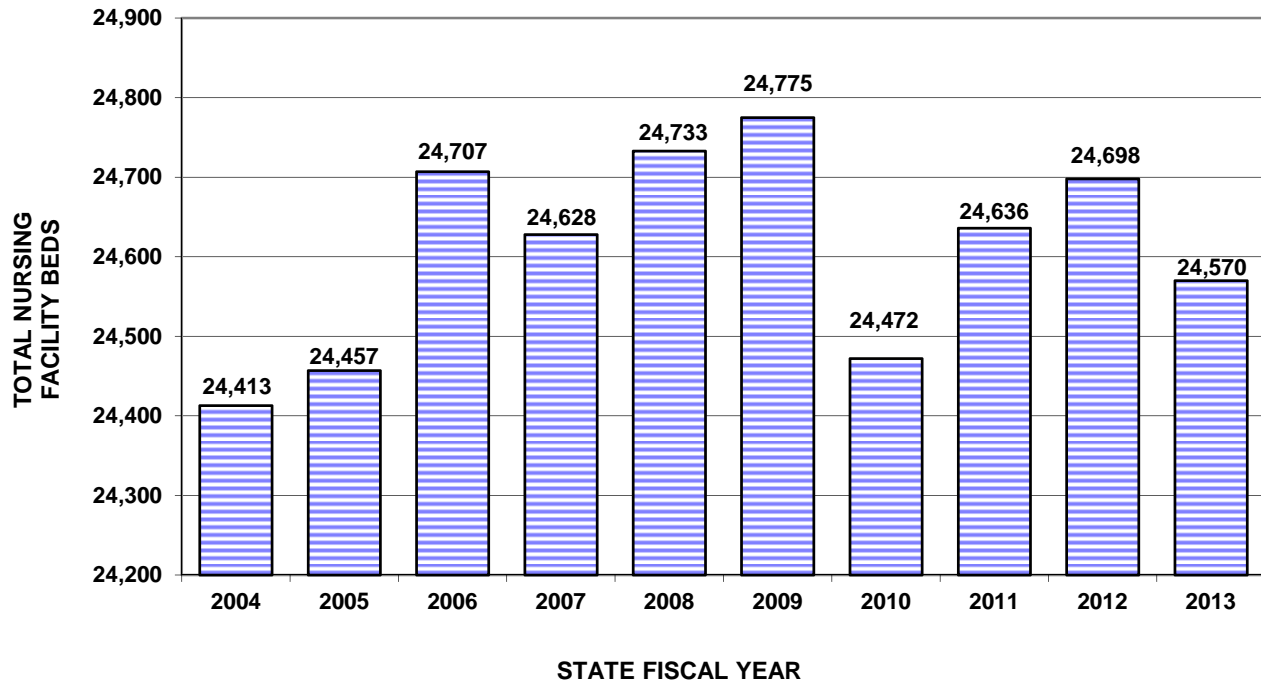
**RCF/ADC/ADHC/PAHI/ALF I/ALF II/HCR**

Standard Surveys Performed	280
Standard Follow Up Surveys	192
Life Safety Code Surveys	329
Life Safety Code Follow Ups	123
Complaint Reports Received	144
Complaint Surveys Completed	129
Complaint Surveys of Unlicensed Facilities	8

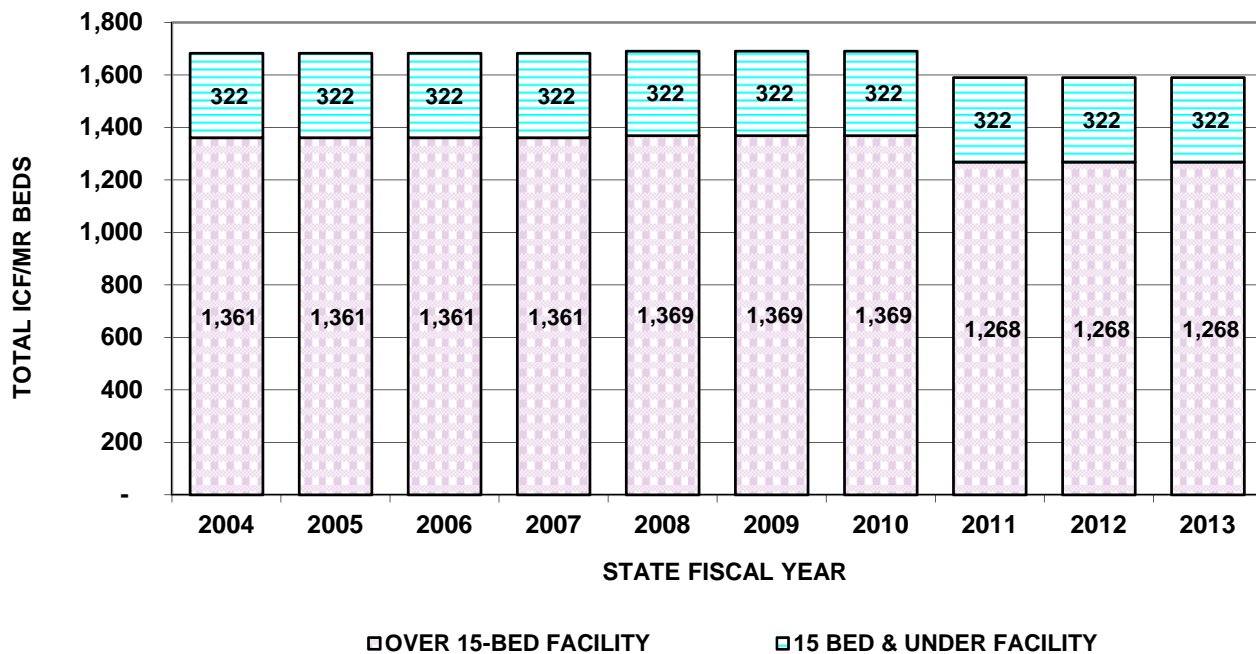
Source: HMVR-258J and EDS Unduplicated Count Specialty Report

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## LICENSED NURSING FACILITY BEDS SFY 2004-2013



## LICENSED ICF/ID BEDS SFY 2004-2013

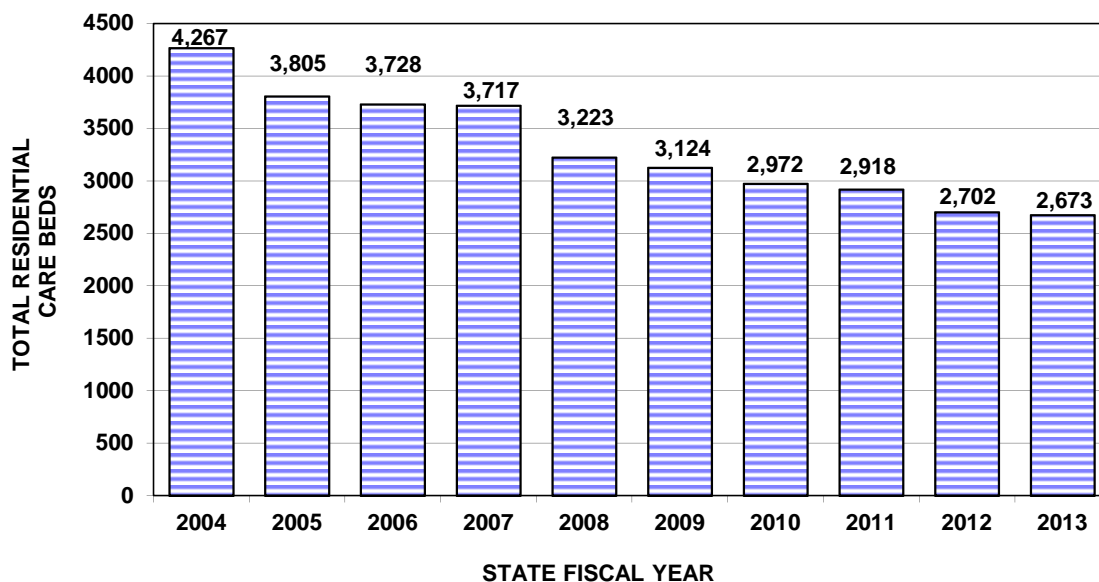


Note: SFY 2011 reflects closure of Alexander Human Development Center.

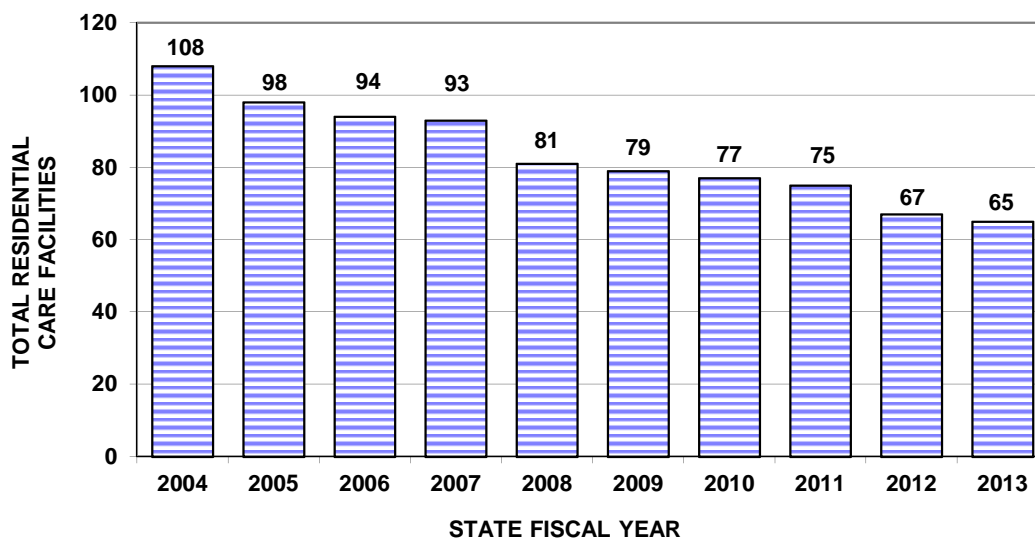
Source: HMVR-258J

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

**RESIDENTIAL CARE BEDS\***  
**SFY 2004-2013**



**RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES\*\***  
**SFY 2004-2013**

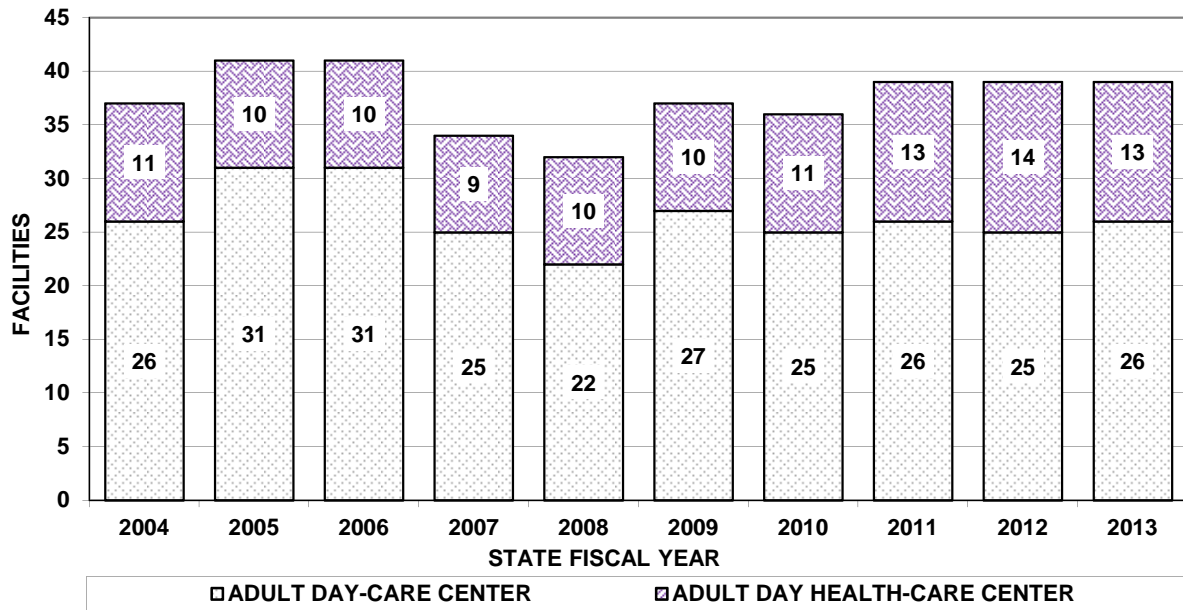


\* Does not include two (2) post acute head injury Residential Care Facility with sixty (60) beds.

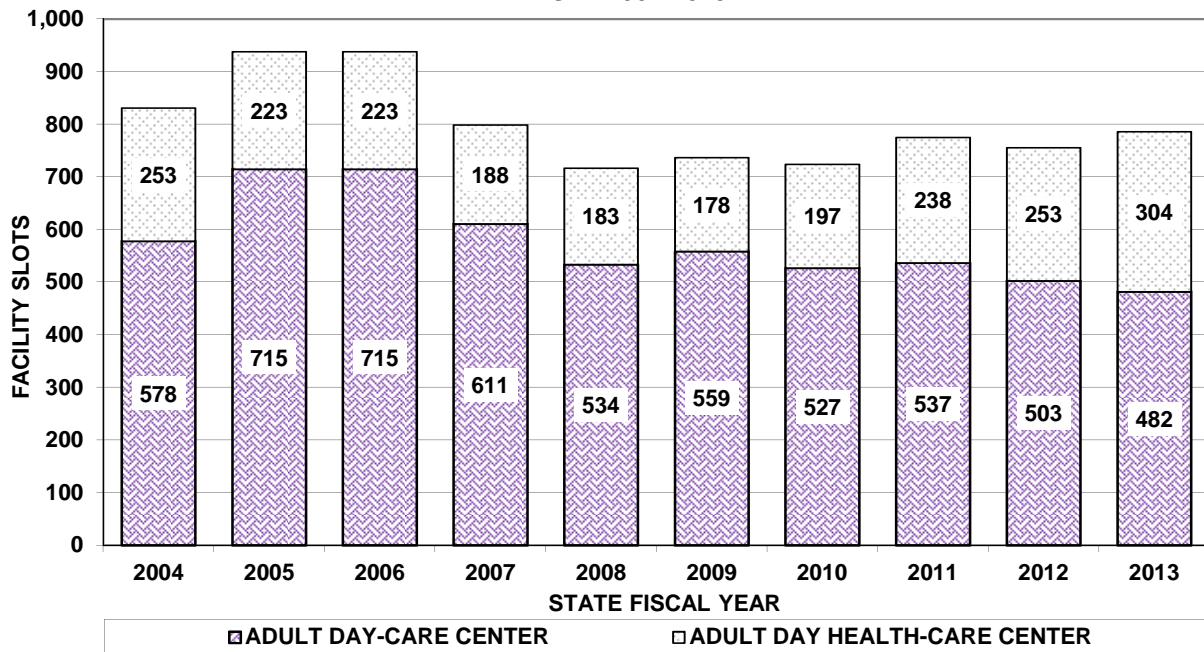
\*\* Drastic decrease in number of beds because some facilities closed and most converted to assisted living.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## ADULT DAY CARE FACILITIES SFY 2004-2013



## ADULT DAY CARE FACILITY SLOTS SFY 2004-2013



Source: Adult Day Care Licensure Section

**DIVISION  
OF  
COMMUNITY SERVICE  
AND  
NONPROFIT SUPPORT**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF COMMUNITY SERVICE AND NONPROFIT SUPPORT**  
**SFY 2013**

**History & Overview**

The Arkansas Office of Volunteerism was created in 1974 by order of Governor Bumpers to implement and administer a statewide immunization program. In 1977, the Office was established by Act 865 to assess and recognize the needs of communities throughout Arkansas and train volunteer coordinators and volunteer organizations in meeting those needs. In 1983, the Office of Volunteer Services transferred from the Office of the Governor to the Department of Human Services (DHS). AR Code 25-16-206 officially made the agency the Division of Volunteerism.

AR Code 25-10-128 (Act 1259 of 1997) expanded the duties of the Division of Volunteerism to include assistance to any agency or community organization with welfare reform initiatives. The division name was changed from Division of Volunteerism to the Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support (DCSNS) effective July 1, 2011 by Act 42 of 2011. The mission of the division is to strengthen community resources, volunteerism and national service in Arkansas. DCSNS continues to assist in special projects, meet community needs and provide greater public awareness and recognition of volunteer efforts.

**Governor's Advisory Council and Commissioners**

The Governor's Advisory Council on Volunteerism consists of 16 members appointed to three-year terms (Act 865 of 1977). The Council's responsibilities include helping in setting goals, establishing priority activities and performing an advocacy role. The Council also assists in publicity and recognition/awards programs

The Governor's Advisory Commission on National Service assists DCSNS' Arkansas Service Commission unit in efforts related to national service. The 18 Advisory Commissioners serve three year terms, with an additional eight ex-officio positions representing related organizations. The Commission's responsibilities include serving as the state's liaison and voice to national and state organizations which support the mission, developing a state service plan, and reviewing and recommending state AmeriCorps grant recipients.

**Vision**

The vision of DCSNS is guided by the principle that volunteerism, community and national service is a right and responsibility of all citizens and that all people will experience an improved quality of life as a result of this service. The units within DCSNS work as a team to provide a wide array of trainings and services directed at building organizational capacity in Arkansas nonprofits and recognition of volunteers to fulfill the vision.

**Annual Promotions**

DCSNS supports the annual events listed below by participating in and encouraging other programs and volunteers to take part in activities surrounding these occasions:

- Days of Service: MLK, 911, Veteran's Day
- National Mentoring Month
- National AmeriCorps Week
- National Volunteer Week
- Arkansas Volunteer Month



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COMMUNITY SERVICE AND NONPROFIT SUPPORT  
SFY 2013**

**Publications**

*The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers:*

Each year DCSNS publishes the study "THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF ARKANSAS VOLUNTEERS". The results of the most recent study are as follows: Eight hundred thirty-seven (837) volunteer organizations reported a total of 23,568,410 hours for an estimated total dollar value of \$569,183,199. Had the State of Arkansas paid for the time involved to provide the services donated by volunteers, an additional \$10,909,474,187 in personal income would have been required to generate that sum in general revenues.

*Direct Link to Reports:*     [The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers Reports](#)

*The Legal Guide:*

"THE LEGAL GUIDE FOR ARKANSAS NONPROFIT AND VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS" second edition was published in partnership with DCSNS, Bonnie Johnson, Williams & Anderson PLC and the University of Arkansas at Little Rock Bowen School of Law.

*Direct Link to Guide:*     [Legal-Guide-Second-Edition](#)

**Community Initiative of Arkansas**

The Community Initiative of Arkansas is one of the state AmeriCorps programs that places 1-3 AmeriCorps members at sites around the state. These members focus on education and health through mentoring, conducting activities related to healthy living, recruiting community volunteers and carrying out regular service projects.

● Newly Leveraged Volunteers	<b>1,314</b>
● Volunteer Hours Served	<b>13,725</b>
● Disadvantaged Youth Served	<b>556</b>
● Individuals Mentored	<b>1,175</b>
● Healthy Living Activities	<b>199</b>
● Service Projects Completed	<b>403</b>

**The 2013 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners**

The Governor's Office, KARK-TV Channel 4 and DCSNS sponsor an annual awards event to thank Arkansans who have made exceptional contributions of time and services to serving others. The 2013 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners are listed below.

- Don Guess, Russellville
- Fred Smith, Little Rock
- Carolyn Berry, Pine Bluff
- Barbara Mallett, Bull Shoals
- Donna Grinder, St. Joe
- Betty McCollum, Melbourne
- Youth Humanitarian, Mary Margaret Thannisch, Little Rock
- Small Corporate, The Tree Marshall, Alexander
- Large Corporate, Walmart Corporation, Bentonville
- Governor Mike Beebe presented the Distinguished Citizen Award to Don Munro, Hot Springs

Source: Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support

**SFY 2013**

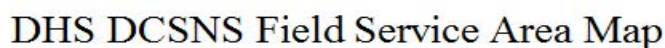
### Training and Consultation Provided

DCSNS staff members serve as consultants and offer trainings and presentations designed for non-profit organization and community organizations. Grant research assistance is available to non-profit organizations by request using Grant Station, which is a purchased online funding database.

One specialized area of training is how to set up a Disaster Response Volunteer Center (DRVC), which is a local clearinghouse that matches community needs with people who want to help during a disaster. The DRVC will direct the outpouring of human resources to where it's most needed as quickly as possible while freeing first responders to assist those directly affected by the disaster.

● Trainings and Consultation	2,166
● Total Attendance	11,604
● Grant Station Research	41
● DRVC Trainings	1
● DRVC Total Attendance	18

The Field Services Unit is organized into five service areas with a program developer assigned to each area. Consultations, trainings and presentations are delivered to all counties by areas as shown on the map below.



Source: Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COMMUNITY SERVICE AND NONPROFIT SUPPORT  
SFY 2013**

**The Summit**

The thirty-eighth annual state conference on volunteerism, philanthropy and nonprofit leadership was held in Little Rock April 18th and 19th, 2013. In partnership with the Arkansas Community Foundation and the Arkansas Coalition for Excellence, DCSNS hosted approximately 200 participants. Twenty workshops were offered during the two-day conference.

The Billie Ann Myers Paragon Award is given to an Arkansas citizen who has exhibited servant leadership in advocating changes for the better, worked to bring them about and helped others to bring about change. The recipient caused significant improvement in the quality of life for Arkansans as a result of those efforts. Dr. David Sink was the recipient of the 2013 award.

**The Arkansas Community of the Year Awards**

The Division collaborates with the Governor's Office and the Arkansas Municipal League to present the Volunteer Community of the Year Awards to twelve communities for outstanding volunteer efforts. The 2012 recipients were Benton, Bentonville, Blytheville, Clarksville, Fayetteville, Fort Smith, Jonesboro, Maumelle, Mountain Home, Norfolk, Warren and Van Buren. As part of this recognition, the Arkansas Highway and Transportation Department places signs at the city limits of the winning communities announcing the Volunteer Community of the Year designation

**Recognition Mail Out**

Special recognition certificates and letters are mailed upon requests from volunteer organizations.

Certificates Provided	
Certificates	2,804
Governor's Letters	53
<b>Total Certificates Awarded</b>	<b>2,857</b>

Bookmarks Provided	
<b>Bookmarks (All)</b>	<b>1,886</b>

**Community Service Learning Act 648 of 1993**

In partnership with the Arkansas State Board of Education, this act provides an opportunity for students in grades nine through twelve to perform volunteer service at approved sites that have applied to and have been sanctioned by the Arkansas State Board of Education. Students may then earn an extra credit toward graduation upon completion of seventy-five or more volunteer hours. There are 751 approved community sites across the state where student volunteers are engaged in service. DCSNS is the main point of contact for technical assistance and training as well as record keeping for Act 648 school programs.

**AR Mentors Program Network**

The Arkansas Mentors Program Network connects and supports youth and adult mentoring programs state-wide through training, consultations and volunteer recognition.

**Arkansas Volunteer Centers Network**

Volunteer Centers recruit, refer, and recognize volunteers in their local communities. Volunteer Centers in Arkansas are in the following locations:

- United Way of Northwest Arkansas
- United Way of Northeast Arkansas
- Heart of Arkansas United Way Volunteer Center (Pulaski)
- El Dorado Connections (Union)
- Texarkana Volunteer Center (Miller)

Source: Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COMMUNITY SERVICE AND NONPROFIT SUPPORT  
SFY 2013**

**Arkansas Service Commission**

The Arkansas Service Commission (ASC) is a unit within DCSNS. The ASC helps communities, nonprofits, educational organizations and others in Arkansas obtain federal funds from the Corporation for National and Community Service to administer AmeriCorps programs which address locally identified issues. Priority areas for funding are education, health/healthy futures, clean energy/environment, veterans issues, economic opportunity and disaster preparedness. The ASC is also responsible for monitoring these programs and ensuring complete and timely reports to the funding federal agency.

**Blue Ribbon Scholars Program**

The colleges and universities participating in the Blue Ribbon Scholars program to provide matching scholarships to AmeriCorps alums has grown to nine: University of Arkansas Clinton School of Public Service, Henderson State University, Southern Arkansas University at Magnolia, Pulaski Technical College, Lyon College, University of Arkansas at Monticello, Arkansas State University at Jonesboro, Northwest Arkansas Community College and the University of Arkansas Community College at Batesville. AmeriCorps members who have successfully completed their term of service have the opportunity to apply for these scholarships when they use their education awards at these Arkansas colleges.

**Programs**

Learn and Serve America, an initiative of the Corporation for National Community Service (CNCS) and the Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support, was discontinued by CNCS in the fall of 2012. This program supported and encouraged service-learning throughout the United States, and enabled over one million students to make meaningful contributions to their community while building their academic and civic skills.

The Arkansas Service Commission helped fifteen sub-applicants receive \$2,686,256 in federal funding for AmeriCorps program in SFY 2013. Through these funds, 412 Arkansans tutored adults and children, translated and served as advocates for non-English speaking families in schools, offered parenting education, helped uninsured and underinsured citizens get cost-free prescription drugs, served as environmental stewards and educators and recruited thousands of traditional volunteers to assist in their efforts. AmeriCorps members receive a small living allowance during their term of service and an education award for any Title IV eligible school upon successful completion. The total value of education awards for the year was approximately \$1,389,449.

**The sub grantees are listed on the next page.**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COMMUNITY SERVICE AND NONPROFIT SUPPORT  
SFY 2013**

**Program and Service Area:**

<b>Competitive</b>	<b>Members</b>
Arkansas Reads/Arkansas Literacy Councils (Statewide)	38HT
Kiwanis Camp Pfeifer Alternative Classroom Experience (Pulaski County)	12FT
SEARK Arkansas Smart Start (7 SE Counties)	73HT
Rogers Public Schools (Rogers, Springdale)	44HT
<b>Formula</b>	
American Red Cross (Statewide)	5FT/7HT
Community Initiative of Arkansas (Statewide)	16FT
Legal Aid of Arkansas (31 counties)	11FT/2QT/3MT
Mid Delta Community Consortium (31 Counties)	20FT
Pine Bluff Police Department (Pine Bluff)	10FT
SEARK Coordinated School Health (7 SE counties)	20HT
UALR Children International Next Move Corps (Little Rock)	4FT/10HT/17RHT/1MT
Arkansas Children's Hospital Research Institute/GardenCorps (Little Rock)	8FT
Jonesboro Neighborhood Initiative	16HT
Elevate: Prism Education Center	8FT
<b>Education Award Only</b>	
SEARK Future Teacher Initiative (Statewide)	85HT

<b>Total for all programs</b>	<b>Total \$2,686,256</b>	94FT*
		293HT*
		17RHT*
		2QT*
		4MT*

\*FT: Full Time (1,700 hours), \*HT: Half Time (900 hours), \*RHT: Reduced Half Time (675 hours), \*QT: Quarter Time (450 Hours),  
\*MT: Minimum Time (300 hours)

**Programs Statistics**

● Newly Leveraged Volunteers	<b>3,842</b>
● Volunteer Hours Served	<b>41,620</b>
● Disadvantaged Youth Served	<b>43,712</b>
● Individuals Mentored	<b>7,022</b>

Source: Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## DIVISION OF COMMUNITY SERVICE AND NONPROFIT SUPPORT

### SFY 2013

AmeriCorps State programs currently have members serving in all 75 of Arkansas's counties. The programs represented in each county are noted in the legend below the map.



## ARKANSAS SERVICE COMMISSION

### Counties Served 2012 -2013



- |  |  |
|--|--|
| AC = Alternative Classroom Experience (intensive tutoring in a camp setting) | MD = Mid Delta Community Consortium (community health advocates)                     |
| AF = AmeriCorps Family Outreach (in-school translation services)             | NJ = North Jonesboro Neighborhood Initiative (network groups)                        |
| AR = Arkansas Reads/AR Literacy Councils (adult literacy tutoring)           | NM = Next Move Corps -UALR-Children International (in-school & after-school program) |
| CI = Community Initiative of Arkansas  | PB = Pine Bluff Police Dept. (providing safety for youth & elderly)                  |
| CS = Coordinated School Health (in-school healthier lifestyle choices)       | PR = Prism Education Center/ELEVATE  |
| FT = Arkansas Future Teacher Initiative-SEARK                                | RC = American Red Cross (prevent, prepare & respond for disasters)                   |
| GC = Garden Corps - AR Children's Hosp. Research Institute                   | SS = Smart Start -SEARK (in-school tutoring)   |
| LA = Legal Aid of Arkansas - Justice for Arkansans                           |  |
| (community equal access to justice in civil legal matters)                   |  |

\* Programs with SEARK are located at the South East Arkansas Educational Service Cooperative

For Further Information Contact: DHS Division of Community Service & Nonprofit Support (501) 682-7540

rev. 03/27/13

Source: Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support

**DIVISION  
OF  
SERVICES FOR  
THE BLIND**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**AGENCY HISTORY**

During the 1940's and early 1950's, rudimentary services for blind people were provided by "home teachers" who were employed by the Arkansas Department of Welfare. In 1955, services to blind people were transferred to the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services, then to the Department of Education.

Arkansas Rehabilitation Services for the Blind was created in 1965 by Arkansas Act 180. This Act established a Division of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind within the State Board for Vocational Education. All services for the blind were transferred to said Division from the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services.

Act 38 of 1971 transferred the functions, powers, and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind to the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services (now the Department of Human Services) and placed them in the Division of Rehabilitation Services.

Arkansas Act 393 of 1975 amended Arkansas Act 38 of 1971 to require that the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind be located within an Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired in the Division of Rehabilitation Services. Act 393 gave the Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired statutory authority and legal authority to promulgate rules, and established an Advisory Committee appointed by the Governor.

In 1983, a number of consumer, education, and service organizations identified a critical need for specialized services to visually impaired and blind Arkansans. In response to this concern, the Governor and Legislature established the Division of Services for the Blind (DSB) under Act 481. Although previously, Arkansas had offered separate services for blind and visually impaired persons, Act 481 provided that the agency should be governed by a policy-making board, the majority of whom must be blind persons. Within the past decade, DSB has been commended for innovative programming, consumer responsiveness, and consistently high performance in the rehabilitation of severely disabled persons.

DSB functions both as a direct service provider and as a consumer agent in locating and purchasing quality services (including medical and educational services; equipment or supplies related to self-sufficiency; job placement or employment services; etc.). All direct services are made available to consumers in their own communities.

DSB serves consumers through three interdependent units: **Field Services**, **Business and Technology Services**, and the **DSB Directors Office**. These three service units were designed by the **DSB Board** to offer two advantages to the State of Arkansas:

1. Enhance the personal self-sufficiency of consumers eliminating costs associated with unnecessary skilled care;
2. Maximize the potential contributions made by consumers as citizens and taxpayers.



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**PHILOSOPHY AND GOALS**

The Arkansas Division of Services for the Blind is dedicated to the independence of Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired and is committed to the principle that these individuals have the right to make informed choices regarding where they live, where they work, how they participate in the community, and how they interact with others.

Our mission is to work in partnership with these Arkansans by assisting them in obtaining the information they need to make informed choices and by providing them with access to services that increase their opportunities to live as they choose.

Within the constraints of state and federal laws and based on available funds, the Division of Services for the Blind fulfills its mission through the following goals:

1. **Employment** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to secure or maintain employment consistent with their skills, abilities, and interests;
2. **Rehabilitation Teaching** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to live as independently as possible through the development of skills, accommodations, or adaptations that are necessary to perform all activities of daily living;
3. **Prevention of Blindness** - To assist in preventing blindness by stabilizing vision, and, where possible, restoring vision.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
SFY 2013**

During the 2013 state fiscal year, DSB provided specialized services to blind and visually impaired persons through two major program units. **Field Services** offered vocational rehabilitation and independent living services to blind and severely visually impaired persons in their homes and communities throughout Arkansas. **Business and Technology Services** provided assessment of technological and job development needs, then prescribed equipment and training plans to meet those needs in a rapidly changing job market and business environment. The DSB Director's Office supported the programs offered above through supplemental administrative services as well as operating the Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind Network.

**DSB FIELD SERVICES**

**Vocational Rehabilitation-** The objective of the Vocational Rehabilitation (VR) program is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible. The program assesses consumer needs, plans appropriate services based upon informed consumer choice, and develops and provides cost-effective services for individuals who are blind or severely visually impaired. Consumers usually range in age from 14 to 64. The vocational rehabilitation services provided are consistent with the strengths, resources, priorities, concerns, abilities, capabilities and informed choice of the disabled individual.

To be eligible for DSB services, the individual must have a visual disability. The visual disability must be a substantial impediment to employment. It must be determined that the individual with the visual disability can benefit from vocational rehabilitation services in the achievement of a vocational outcome. Additionally, the individual requires vocational rehabilitation services to prepare for, engage in, or retain gainful employment. After an individual is determined eligible for vocational rehabilitation, services are provided. **In SFY 2013, DSB served 1,678 vocational rehabilitation consumers, of which 100% were severely disabled. Of this number, 344 blind or severely visually impaired individuals successfully achieved employment outcomes.**

**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (VR) DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN**

GENDER	
Male	778
Female	900
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,678</b>

RACE	
White	1,053
Black	531
Hispanic	55
Indian	19
Asian	14
Other	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,678</b>

AGE RANGE	
14-21	214
22-39	332
40-49	325
50-59	530
60-69	249
70+	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,678</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
SFY 2013**

**DSB FIELD SERVICES (CONTINUED)**

**The Older Blind Program** provides in-home instructions in the activities of daily living to Arkansans, age 55 and older, who are blind, severely visually impaired or have a rapidly progressive visual impairment. The program assists eligible individuals by teaching independent living skills necessary to remain independent in their homes and communities. DSB, the DHS Division on Aging and Adult Services, and the Department of Health work together to support the independence of older blind persons within the state. **During SFY 2013, the program served 458 older blind persons, including 84 under the federal grant contract and 374 served through in-kind services of World Services for the Blind (WSB).** All 84 individuals served under the contract successfully completed their rehabilitation plans.

**INDEPENDENT LIVING SERVICES FOR OLDER BLIND DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN**

GENDER	
Male	128
Female	330
<b>Total</b>	<b>458</b>

RACE	
White	293
Black	164
Hispanic	1
Indian	0
Asian	0
Other	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>458</b>

AGE RANGE	
55-60	125
61-65	49
66-70	53
71-75	49
76-80	86
81-85	37
86+	59
<b>Total</b>	<b>458</b>

**DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES**

**Consumer Technology-** Like their sighted counterparts, blind college students, insurance agents, lawyers, social workers, ministers, physicians, etc., have multiple needs for computers and other technology. Computer systems with prescriptive sensory adaptations are developed by the Consumer Technology Program to enable blind and visually impaired individuals to access the information needed for success in their chosen professions.

**During SFY 2013, there were 570 visits made to the Consumer Technology Lab with technology specialists providing consultation and training to 232 individuals.** Additionally, numerous public inquiries were made by agencies, businesses, and individuals interested in learning more about adaptive equipment for blind and visually impaired people. The Technology Lab has proven to be valuable in allowing blind individuals to have access to computers for the purpose of gaining experience in using adaptive equipment.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND

### SFY 2013

#### **DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES (Continued)**

**Vending Facility Program-** The Vending Facility Program (VFP) provides self-employment business opportunities throughout the state for individuals who are interested in, and have the necessary skills for, private enterprise. The vending locations are managed by totally blind or legally blind persons who have been trained and licensed by the Division of Services for the Blind under the federal Randolph Sheppard Act. In addition to initial training, managers are also provided technical assistance, financial management services and upward mobility training. The program also assesses and recruits potential new locations. It equips locations, maintains and replaces equipment as needed, and provides initial stock inventory. **In fiscal year 2013, \$43,604 was personally spent by the vendors upgrading existing facilities. Licensed blind vendors operated 16 vending locations with sales of over \$1.4 million dollars. There were also 16 mechanical vending locations on Arkansas highways generating income of \$110,460. Vending managers earned commissions on sales totaling \$355,942 an average of \$22,246 annually.**

**Self-Employment -** DSB also offers self-employment guidance for vocational rehabilitation consumers interested in starting their own business. The guidance consists of tools for business planning, counseling and guidance and technical assistance as needed. DSB served 10 consumers during SFY 2013.

**Volunteer Coordination-** In SFY 2013, DSB volunteers participated in various activities with a total of 236 hours. Service was donated in the areas of management, direct services, advocacy, indirect services, special events, education and training, boards/commissions and advisory committee activities. A total of 79 volunteers donated time to DSB staff and consumers and various DSB and DHS projects.

**Braille/Tape Production-** This unit converts printed materials into Braille, large print, and cassette tape or computer diskette according to the user's preference in order to comply with ADA requirements or the Federal Rehabilitation Act. Services are provided after identifying preference of media choice from the agency's staff, consumers and other professionals throughout the field of blindness: e.g. textbooks, operating manuals, meeting agendas/minutes, training packets, test for employment, etc. This is a unique service specifically designed to meet the blind and visually impaired individual's needs. The service is managed by a Library of Congress Certified Braille Transcriber. **From July 1, 2012 through June 30, 2013, the Braille/Tape Production unit received a total of 270 requests for alternative format to print. Two hundred seventy (270) requests asked for Braille, resulting in the production of 5,189 Braille pages; as well as 5,062 large print pages, 0 duplicated cassette tapes, and 0 CD's.**

#### **DIRECTOR'S OFFICE**

The DSB Director's Office provides administrative guidance and supplemental staff support to the previously mentioned programs in the form of policy development, staff development, and financial services. Additionally, it oversees the operation of the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind (AIRS).

**Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind (AIRS)-** Operating from the campus of the Arkansas Educational Television Network, the Reading Service provides daily telephone or broadcast readings of state and national newspapers, magazines and other printed material, which are not otherwise accessible to visually impaired and physically handicapped individuals. Consumers receive the audio programs by tuning in to a particular television channel in their area. **While the number of consumers who access the service by personal television or computer streaming is impossible to determine, in SFY 2013, the Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind served an average of 350 consumers each month throughout Arkansas, utilizing the telephone reader service that provides the reading of selected text upon demand from local, state and national sources.**

Source: Division of Services for the Blind

# **DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**Mission**

The mission of the Division of Youth Services is to provide effective prevention, intervention and treatment programs to give opportunities for success to families and children in Arkansas and to ensure public safety.

**Vision**

Children and families in Arkansas are safe and have the resources they need in their communities to help them succeed.

**Values**

This plan is based on a number of shared values and beliefs among stakeholders for juvenile justice reform:

1. State resources and programs to support children and families in Arkansas should be coordinated in a system of care for maximum effectiveness. This imperative must infuse every goal and strategy in this plan.
2. Redirecting resources from incarceration and punishment to prevention and treatment will be more effective, less costly, and lead to greater public safety for citizens of the state.
3. Youth and families should receive services in community centers close to their homes whenever possible. This will allow more community buy-in, family involvement, and ease of transition after
4. Response to children in trouble should involve multi-system interventions with their families, and families should be involved in needs assessment and planning.
5. Programs and services should be strength-based and empower youth and families to succeed.
6. Programs and services should be evidence-based or have data showing effective outcomes. To achieve this accountability will require better baseline data and on-going data sharing as well as a commitment to data-based decision making.
7. All children and youth in the state should have equal opportunities for fairness, help and success without regard to gender, race or ethnicity, disability, geographic location, income level, or any other factor.
8. An effective juvenile justice system will require creative partnerships among state agencies, public and private schools, churches and faith-based organizations, local communities, the judicial system, and foundations.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2013**

**Historic Overview of DYS**

Act 199 of 1905 established the first reform schools in Arkansas in Little Rock and Alexander, respectively.

Act 67 of 1917, the Arkansas Boys' Reform School was relocated to Pine Bluff.

Act 60 of 1937 established two additional "training" schools at Wrightsville and Fargo.

In 1968, the Department for Rehabilitative Services was assigned responsibility to administer "training" schools. The Benton Services Center was opened and controlled the diagnosis and intake responsibilities regarding the youth committed to state custody.

In 1971, Act 38 established the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services (SRS), a forerunner to the current Department of Human Services (DHS). The Office of Juvenile Services was placed under the direction of the Director of SRS. In 1977, the Division of Youth Services was formally created as a division within the current DHS.

In 1985, Act 348 merged the Division of Youth Services with the Division of Children and Family Services until Act 1296 of 1993 reestablished DYS as an independent division within DHS. The Division of Youth Services (DYS) was authorized by Act 1296 to be "devoted entirely to handling the problems of youths involved in the juvenile justice system." DYS became operational in October 1993 and is responsible for client-specific programming and individual treatment programs, serious offender programs for violent youth offenders, providing alternative community-based programming, and other services specified directly by Act 1296.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
SFY 2013**

In SFY 2013, the Division of Youth Services contracted with Community Based Providers (CBP) for the following services: Targeted Casework Management, Therapy, Diagnosis and Evaluation, Intensive Casework Management, Interstate Compact, Emergency Shelter and Residential Treatment. In addition, the Community Based Providers provided sanction services that included Community Service Supervision, Intensive Supervision and Tracking, Compliance Monitoring, Drug Screening, Day Services Level I, Day Services Level II, and Crisis Residential Treatment. Funding for community/based services was allocated to each judicial district, with one contractor servicing each district. The providers in each district conducted a needs survey in order to provide the services most beneficial to the youth in their individual areas. Aftercare services were provided in accordance with ACT 1222, with quarterly reports submitted to the Legislative Committee on Children and Youth.

The Division also contracts for Specialized Services including: Therapeutic Group Home Services, Comprehensive Residential Treatment Services in Psychiatric facilities, Sex Offender Treatment Services, Socialization/Recreation Services, Therapeutic Foster Care, Diagnosis and Evaluation and Therapy. Six Serious Offender Programs, four with 30 beds, one with 26, and one with 27 beds, have contracts with DYS.

The Residential Facilities programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$23,969,518.80. The Community Based programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$18,981,988.03. The Residential Treatment programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$3,071,883.89. Total funding was \$46,023,390.72.

**Community Based Programs and Services Providers**

Comprehensive Juvenile Services - Fort Smith  
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro  
Conway County Community Services, Inc. - Morrilton  
Counseling Clinic - Benton  
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Marion  
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc. - Batesville  
Ouachita Children's Center - Hot Springs  
Phoenix Youth and Family Services - Crossett  
Professional Counseling Associates - Lonoke  
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia  
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center - Texarkana  
United Family Services, Inc. - Pine Bluff  
Youth Bridge, Inc. - Fayetteville

**Specialized Services Contractors**

Arkansas State Hospital Unit, ASH - Little Rock  
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro  
Piney Ridge - Fayetteville  
Rivendell Behavior Health Services - Benton  
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia  
Vera Lloyd - Little Rock  
Youth Bridge Substance Abuse Treatment - Fayetteville  
Youth Home - Little Rock  
Youth Village, Inc. - Memphis, TN

Source: Division of Youth Services



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
SFY 2013**

**Substance Abuse Treatment Contractors**

All contractors are responsible for providing substance abuse treatment pursuant to their contract.

**Serious Offender Programs**

Arkansas Juvenile Assessment & Treatment Center - Bryant, AR  
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center  
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center  
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center  
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls  
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center  
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility  
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS\*  
SFY 2013**



Total Number of Commitments: 468

\*All commitments were counted even if a juvenile received one or more new commitment orders in the same case. Each was counted as a new commitment.

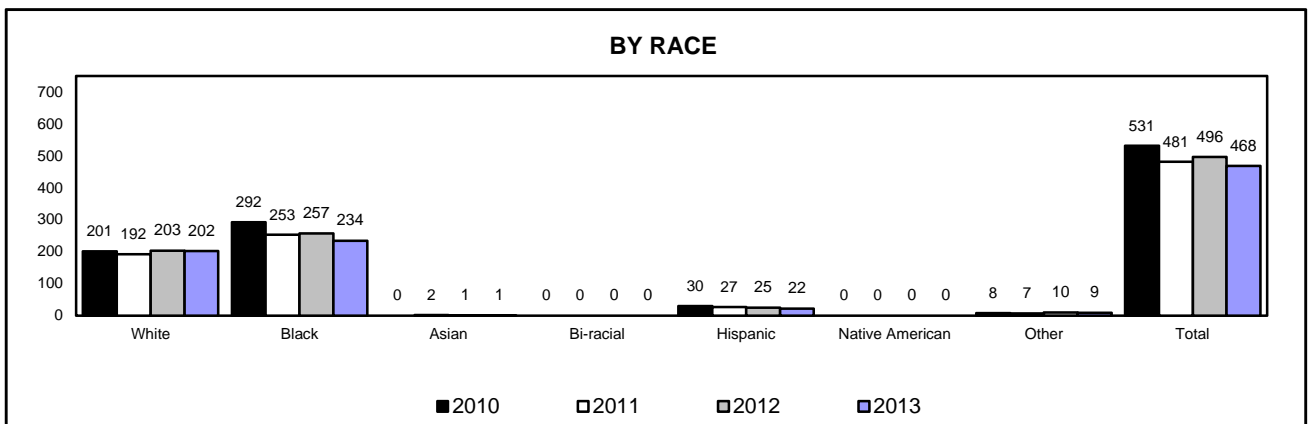
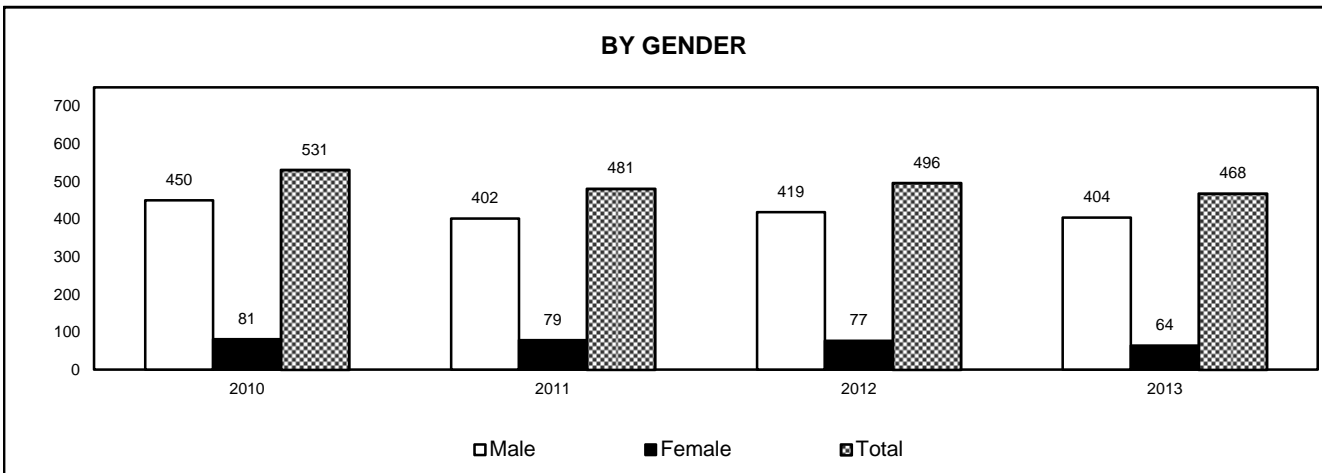
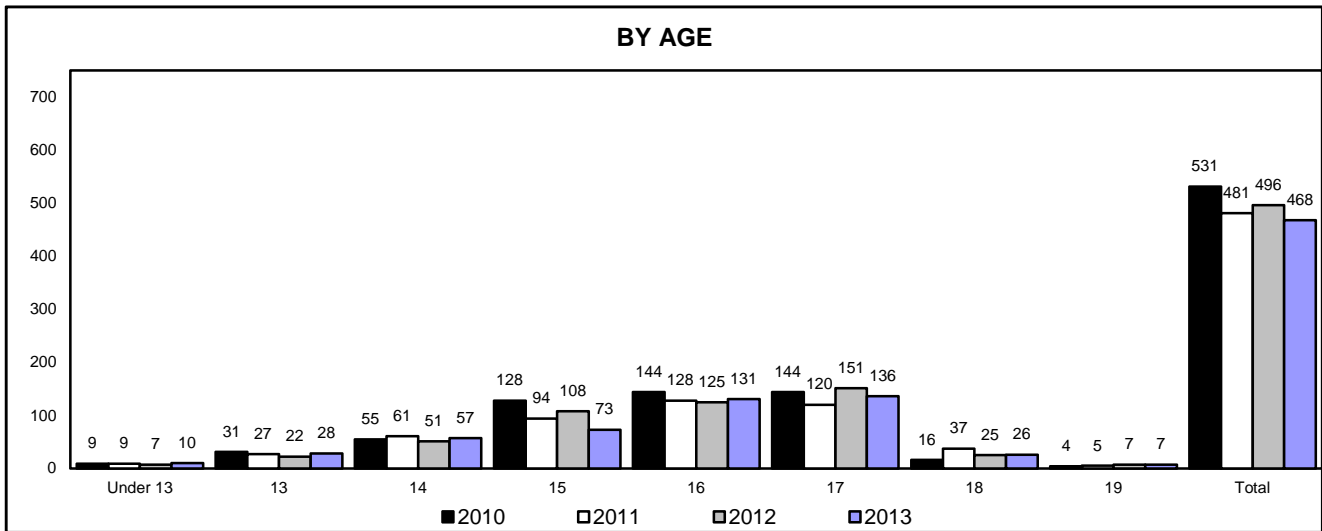
Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
BY JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
SFY 2013**

Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitments		Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitments		
		By County	District Total			By County	District Total	
1st	Cross	4		11th East	Arkansas	2	2	
	Lee	0		11th West	Jefferson Lincoln	41		
	Monroe	0				2	43	
	Phillips	7						
	St. Francis	1		12th	Sebastian	29	29	
	Woodruff	0	12					
2nd	Clay	3		13th	Calhoun	1		
	Craighead	27			Cleveland	0		
	Crittenden	8			Columbia	12		
	Greene	4			Dallas	4		
	Mississippi	5			Ouachita	13		
	Poinsett	0	47		Union	19	49	
3rd	Jackson	3		14th	Baxter	0		
	Lawrence	3			Boone	0		
	Randolph	2			Marion	0		
	Sharp	3	11		Newton	0	0	
4th	Madison	1		15th	Conway	1		
	Washington	4	5			Logan	1	
5th	Franklin	1				Scott	0	
	Johnson	3				Yell	0	2
	Pope	4	8	16th	Cleburne	5		
6th	Perry	0				Fulton	1	
	Pulaski	53	53			Independence	3	
7th	Grant	10				Izard	1	
	Hot Spring	4	14			Stone	1	11
8th North	Hempstead	9		17th	Prairie	0		
	Nevada	3	12		White	19	19	
8th South	Lafayette	0		18th East	Garland	23	23	
	Miller	2	2	18th West	Montgomery	1		
9th East	Clark	3	3			Polk	2	3
9th West	Howard	2		19th East	Carroll	1	1	
	Little River	7		19th West	Benton	3	3	
	Pike	2						
	Sevier	1	12	20th	Faulkner	18		
10th	Ashley	18			Searcy	1		
	Bradley	4			Van Buren	1	20	
	Chicot	8		21st	Crawford	2	2	
	Desha	5						
	Drew	10	45	22nd	Saline	35	35	
				23rd	Lonoke	2	2	
TOTAL *						468		

\* Based on actual commitment orders regardless of case

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS COMMITMENTS SFY 2010 - 2013**



Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED  
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
BY MOST SERIOUS FELONY OFFENSES  
SFY 2003 to 2013**

Felony Offense	State Fiscal Year										
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Arson	3	0	2	3	4	6	1	4	5	0	0
Battery, First Degree	5	1	7	1	2	2	6	4	3	2	1
Burglary (a)	70	74	52	55	60	73	80	108	69	67	39
Kidnapping	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	0
Murder (b)	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	2	1
Rape (c)	17	22	19	17	14	17	23	16	16	19	9
Robbery (d)	9	4	17	15	12	22	30	96	12	24	21
Total Commitments of Selected Offenses	<b>104</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>71</b>

Total Commitments of All Offenses (e)	<b>528</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>468</b>
--	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

(a) Includes Burglary Commercial and Residential.

(b) Includes Capital, First Degree and Second Degree Murder, Attempted Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Murder-Second Degree, and Criminal Attempt Murder-Second Degree.

(c) Includes Criminal Attempted Rape.

(d) Includes Aggravated Robbery and Robbery.

(e) Includes Commitments for "Evaluation Only".

### Commitments By Offense Class

SFY	Felonies	Misdemeanors	Violation*	Total
2003	306	217	5	<b>528</b>
2004	336	195	0	<b>531</b>
2005	328	245	2	<b>575</b>
2006	354	293	0	<b>647</b>
2007	359	260	3	<b>622</b>
2008	379	214	5	<b>598</b>
2009	409	227	0	<b>636</b>
2010	331	186	14	<b>531</b>
2011	306	175	0	<b>481</b>
2012	301	179	16	<b>496</b>
2013	199	136	133	<b>468</b>

\* Violation includes aftercare violations, probation violations, or revocation of probation.

Starting mid October 2012, DYS has been able to more accurately denote the youth committed for revocation of probation, probation violations, and aftercare violations.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED  
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
BY CATEGORY OF OFFENSE AND SEVERITY\*  
SFY 2013**

Offense Category	Sex	Felony							Misdemeanor					Total Offenses
		Y	A	B	C	D	U	Total	A	B	C	U	Total	
Person	Male	22	0	14	4	33	0	73	34	3	3	1	41	114
	Female	0	1	3	1	7	0	12	8	2	1	1	12	24
	Total	22	1	17	5	40	0	85	42	5	4	2	53	138
Property	Male	8	0	36	28	24	0	96	25	4	2	0	31	127
	Female	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	8
	Total	8	0	37	31	24	0	100	29	4	2	0	35	135
Public Order	Male	0	0	1	1	5	0	7	11	0	11	1	23	30
	Female	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	5	0	5	9
	Total	0	0	1	1	9	0	11	11	0	16	1	28	39
Drug Law Violation	Male	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	14	0	0	0	14	17
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3
	Total	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	17	0	0	0	17	20
Other	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	113	116	116
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	20
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	133	136	136
Totals	Male	30	0	51	34	64	0	179	86	8	16	115	225	404
	Female	0	1	4	4	11	0	20	15	2	6	21	44	64
	Total	30	1	55	38	75	0	199	101	10	22	136	269	468

\* The severity of the offense ranges from Felony classification Y being the most serious to Misdemeanor classification U being the least serious.

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS**  
**COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS**  
**OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON**  
**SFY 2010 - 2013**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Felony</b>	A	Criminal Attempt	1	0	0	0
	A	Murder, Second Degree	0	0	1	1
	A	Sexual Assault, First Degree	0	0	0	0
	B	Abuse of Adults	0	0	0	0
	B	Battery, First Degree	4	3	2	1
	B	Domestic Battery, First Degree	0	0	2	2
	B	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	0	0	2	0
	B	Furnishing Deadly Weapon to Minor	0	0	0	1
	B	Furnishing Prohibited Articles	0	0	0	1
	B	Kidnapping	0	0	3	0
	B	Robbery	13	4	6	8
	B	Sexual Assault, Second Degree	12	6	6	1
	B	Terroristic Act	1	1	0	3
	C	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	3	1	1	1
	C	False Imprisonment, First Degree	0	0	1	0
	C	Furnishing Prohibited Articles	1	2	0	0
	C	Hindering Apprehension or Prosecution	0	0	1	0
	C	Intimidating a Witness	0	0	1	0
	C	Manslaughter	0	1	3	0
	C	Negligent Homicide	0	0	2	0
	C	Sexual Assault, Third Degree	1	6	0	2
	C	Stalking, Second Degree	1	0	0	0
	C	Trans/Dstrbtn Mat Depct Child, First Offense	0	0	0	2
	D	Aggravated Assault	6	4	7	5
	D	Aggravated Assault on Employee Correctional Facility	0	0	1	1
	D	Aggravated Assault on Family of Household Member	3	2	1	2
	D	Battering, Domestic - 2nd Degree	1	0	0	0
	D	Battering, Domestic - 3rd Degree	0	1	2	0
	D	Battery, Second Degree	13	19	20	12
	D	Child Sex Offender Fail to Register	1	0	0	0
	D	Death Threat - School Employee or Student	1	0	0	0
	D	Endangering Welfare of Minor - 1st Degree	0	0	0	1
	D	Failure to Stop After Accident W/Injury or Death	1	0	0	0
	D	Negligent Homicide	0	0	1	0
	D	Sexual Assault - 2nd Degree	0	4	7	6
	D	Sexual Assault - 4th Degree	5	0	0	0
	D	Sexual Solicitation - Indecency of a Child	0	0	1	1
	D	Terroristic Threatening, First Degree	20	16	15	12
	Y	Aggravated Robbery	12	8	18	13
	Y	Capital Murder	1	0	0	0
	Y	Kidnapping	0	1	0	0
	Y	Murder, First Degree	16	3	1	0
	Y	Rape	1	16	19	9
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>118</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>85</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON  
SFY 2010 - 2013**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Assault, First Degree	7	4	6	1
	A	Assault Family or Household Member, First Degree	1	0	0	2
	A	Battery, Third Degree	27	35	29	15
	A	Communicating False Alarm	0	2	1	0
	A	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	12	0	12	9
	A	Endangering Welfare of a Minor, Second Degree	1	0	1	1
	A	False Imprisonment - 2nd Degree	1	1	0	1
	A	Sexual Assault, Fourth Degree	1	1	0	0
	A	Sexual Solicitation - Indecency of a Child	0	0	0	0
	A	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	11	10	12	13
	B	Assault Family or Household Member, Second Degree	1	0	1	1
	B	Assault, Second Degree	4	6	1	4
	B	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	0	1	0	0
	C	Assault, Third Degree	4	3	1	2
	C	Assault Family or Household Member, Third Degree	1	2	1	2
	U	Insult or Abuse of a Teacher	0	0	1	2
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>71</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Offense Against Person</b>			<b>189</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>138</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY  
SFY 2010 - 2013**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade		2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Felony</b>	A	Arson	2	1	0	0
	B	Arson	1	0	0	0
	B	Burglary	3	6	5	1
	B	Criminal Attempt	0	1	1	0
	B	Forgery, First Degree	0	1	0	1
	B	Residential Burglary	62	45	43	25
	B	Theft of Property	15	23	12	7
	B	Theft by Receiving	2	9	4	3
	C	Arson	1	0	0	0
	C	Commercial Burglary	18	16	19	13
	C	Criminal Attempt	1	1	1	1
	C	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	13	8	6	6
	C	Defacing Objects of Public Interest>\$250	0	1	0	0
	C	Forgery, Second Degree	0	2	3	0
	C	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	1	0	0	0
	C	Obtaining Drugs by Fraud	0	0	0	1
	C	Theft of Property	28	20	21	5
	C	Theft by Receiving	5	6	5	5
	D	Breaking or Entering	16	16	17	15
	D	Criminal Attempt	0	1	1	1
	D	Criminal Mischief	1	1	2	0
	D	Theft of Property	0	3	4	8
	D	Unlawful Destruction/Removal of Cemetery Grave Marker	1	0	0	0
	Y	Arson \$100,000 or more	0	4	0	0
	Y	Aggravated Residential Burglary	0	2	0	8
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>170</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>100</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY  
SFY 2010 - 2013**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	2010	2011	2012	2013
Misdemeanor	A	Consol Offenses - Shoplifting Presump - Amount of Theft	1	2	0	0
	A	Criminal Attempt	0	0	1	0
	A	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	5	11	8	6
	A	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	1	0	1	0
	A	Shoplifting	0	1	4	1
	A	Theft by Receiving	3	7	4	5
	A	Theft of Property	25	18	22	14
	A	Unauthorized Use of a Vehicle	3	3	3	3
	B	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	2	2	0	3
	B	Criminal Trespass	1	1	2	1
	C	Theft of Property Lost-Mislaid-Delivered By Mistake	0	1	0	0
	C	Criminal Trespass	2	1	2	2
	Total Misdemeanor Offenses			43	47	47
Total Commitments for Offense Against Property			213	214	191	135

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS**  
**COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS**  
**OFFENSE AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER**  
**SFY 2010 - 2013**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Felony</b>	B	Unlawful Discharge Firearm Vehicle - 2nd Degree	0	0	0	1
	C	Escape, First Degree	0	1	1	0
	C	Failure to Appear	0	0	1	0
	C	Fleeing	2	0	2	1
	D	Absconding	5	15	9	2
	D	Escape, Second Degree	2	0	1	1
	D	Fleeing	2	0	1	1
	D	Handgun Minor in Possession, Second Offense	2	0	2	2
	D	Handgun Poss Campus Inst Higher Education	0	0	0	0
	D	Handgun Poss Pub School Property/Bus	1	2	2	3
	U	Unlawful Burning	0	0	0	0
	Y	Simult Poss of Drugs and Firearms	3	0	2	0
	<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Escape, Third Degree	1	0	2	0
	A	Failure to Appear	1	2	1	0
	A	Fleeing	1	0	4	1
	A	Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense	6	2	2	4
	A	Harassing Communications	1	1	1	0
	A	Harassment	3	3	2	4
	A	Indecent Exposure	1	2	1	1
	A	Obstructing Governmental Operations	2	1	3	0
	A	Public Sexual Indecency	0	1	0	0
	A	Resisting Arrest	6	2	3	1
	C	Disorderly Conduct	17	17	29	8
	C	Drinking in Public	0	0	0	2
	C	Fleeing	3	1	1	0
	C	Obstructing Governmental Operations	3	1	1	5
	C	Public Intoxication	6	3	1	1
	U	Littering 1st Offense	1	0	0	0
	U	Unlawful Burning	0	0	0	1
	<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>28</b>
	<b>Total Commitments for Offense Against Public Order</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>39</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS  
SFY 2010 - 2013**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Felony</b>	A	Manufacture, Delivery, Possession of Controlled Substance	0	2	0	0
	B	Manf Etc Controlled Substance, Sch I, II, III	0	0	0	0
	B	Possession/Use of Drug Paraphernalia to Manufacture Meth	1	0	1	0
	B	Possession, Etc Counterfeit Subt with Intent SCH I, II	0	1	0	0
	C	Delivery, Possession, Manufacture, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia	2	1	2	0
	C	Intro Cont-Sub into Another's Body IV-VI	0	1	0	0
	C	Manufacture, Delivery, Possession Marijuana < 10 pounds	0	0	1	0
	C	Manufacture, Etc. Controlled Substance, Sch IV, V	1	1	0	0
	C	Possession Ctrl/Cnft Sub w/o Prescription, Third Offense	1	0	2	0
	C	Possession of Controlled Substance Sch I, II	5	3	2	1
	C	Possession, Etc Counterfeit Subt with Intent SCH I-V	4	0	1	0
	D	Poss of Ctrl/Counterfeit Subs w/o Presc, Second Offense	3	2	1	2
	Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance >\$400<28gms	0	0	0	0
	Y	Manuf Etc Controlled Substance Sch I, II >28<200g	1	0	0	0
	Y	Manuf Etc Controlled Substance Sch I, II	1	0	0	0
	Y	Manuf, Del, Possession Controlled Subs Sch I, II <28	0	7	1	0
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Delv, Poss, Manu, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia/Ctrfet Ctrl Sub	0	3	1	2
	A	Poss of a Ctrl/Counterfeit Subs w/o Presc, First Offense	9	8	5	9
	A	Possession Controlled Substance Schedule III	0	0	0	2
	A	Possession of Marijuana	3	5	3	4
	B	Adulterant Drug Test or Possession of Adulterants	0	1	1	0
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Drug Law Violation</b>			<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OTHER OFFENSES  
SFY 2010 - 2013**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Felony</b>	C	Interfering with Law Enforcement Officer	1	1	0	0
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	2	1	0	0
	D	Possession of Defaced Firearm	2	1	0	0
	D	Possession of a Firearm by Certain Persons	1	0	0	0
	D	Tampering with Physical Evidence	0	0	1	0
	U	Sell or Possession of Obscene Film	1	0	0	0
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OTHER OFFENSES  
SFY 2010 - 2013**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	2010	2011	2012	2013
Misdemeanor	A	Attempt to Influence Public Servant	0	1	0	0
	A	Carrying Certain Prohibited Weapons	2	0	0	1
	A	Carrying Loaded Weapon in State Building	0	0	0	1
	A	Criminal Impersonation	0	1	0	0
	A	Filing False Rept of Crim Wrong Doing	0	0	0	0
	A	Possession of a Instrument of Crime	0	0	4	0
	B	Criminal Solicitation	0	0	0	0
	B	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	1	1	1	1
	U	Criminal Contempt	4	0	0	0
	U	Purchase/Poss Intox Liquor by Minor	1	0	0	0
	U	Smoking on School Property	0	0	0	0
	U	Aftercare Violation/Revocation of Probation	14	9	16	133
	Total Misdemeanor Offenses			22	12	21
Total Commitments for Other Offenses			29	15	22	136

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
RECOMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
SFY 2010 - 2013**

SFY	Sex	Total Commitments	Number of Prior Commitments								N/A
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	
2010	Male	450	344	85	15	5	0	1	0	0	0
	Female	81	55	17	5	2	2	0	0	0	0
	Total	531	399	102	20	7	2	1	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 25%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

2011	Male	402	316	77	7	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Female	79	59	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	481	375	89	13	3	1	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 22%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

2012	Male	419	326	71	18	2	2	0	0	0	0
	Female	77	60	12	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	496	386	83	21	4	2	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 22%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

2013	Male	404	317	74	7	5	1	0	0	0	0
	Female	64	47	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	468	364	88	10	5	1	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 22%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
NUMBER OF JUVENILES REFERRED  
TO SPECIALTY PROVIDER FACILITIES  
SFY 2013**

Facility	Number of Placements		
	Male	Female	Total
A1 US Company, Inc.	1	0	1
Arkansas State Hospital	8	3	11
Community Empowerment Council, Inc.	5	0	5
Comprehensive Juvenile Services - Transitional Bed	8	0	8
Consolidated Youth Services - ASAP	12	0	12
Consolidated Youth Services - Transitional Bed	12	0	12
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Transitional Bed	8	0	8
Ouachita Children's Center - Transitional Bed	8	0	8
Phoenix Youth & Family Services, Inc. - Transitional Bed	5	2	7
Piney Ridge	15	0	15
Rivendell Behavioral Health Services	23	17	40
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Therapeutic Group Home	27	22	49
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Transitional Bed	7	3	10
Vera Lloyd	50	0	50
Youth Bridge, Inc. - Substance Abuse	39	1	40
Youth Bridge, Inc. - Therapeutic Group Home	14	0	14
Youth Bridge, Inc. - Transitional Bed	5	1	6
Youth Home, Inc.	0	0	0
Youth Villages	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>296</b>

**Average Length-of-Stay of Adjudicated Delinquents\***

A. Juvenile Correctional Facilities	253 days
B. Juvenile Treatment Centers	190 days
C. Specialized Placements	112 days
D. Juvenile Detention Centers	34 days

\*Represents the length of time at the listed location and not the length of time since commitment to DYS.

**Number of Adjudicated Delinquents Admitted  
to Serious Offender Programs**

Serious Offender Program	Number of Admissions		
	Male	Female	Total
Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP)	114	17	131
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center	52	0	52
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility (18-21)	66	0	66
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center	58	0	58
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center	73	0	73
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center	56	0	56
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center	61	0	61
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls	0	37	37
<b>Total</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>534</b>



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY-BASED YOUTH SERVICES PROGRAMS  
SFY 2013**

The Community-based program network consists of 13 privately-operated non-profit organizations for SFY 2013. The division contracts with these programs to provide residential and non-residential services to youth up to the age of 21 who are adjudicated delinquents, members of "families in need of service", or youth at risk (youth who exhibit behavior that, if continued, would bring them into contact with the juvenile justice system).

**COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAM INTAKES  
BY PROVIDER BY GENDER**

<b>Provider</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	383	171	<b>554</b>
Consolidated Youth Services	365	171	<b>536</b>
Conway County Community Services	546	324	<b>870</b>
Counseling Clinic	681	547	<b>1,228</b>
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	60	13	<b>73</b>
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	239	90	<b>329</b>
Ouachita Children's Center, Inc.	233	189	<b>422</b>
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	142	83	<b>225</b>
Professional Counseling Associates	106	77	<b>183</b>
South Arkansas Youth Services	190	86	<b>276</b>
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	249	108	<b>357</b>
United Family Services, Inc.	669	334	<b>1,003</b>
Youth Bridge, Inc.	584	270	<b>854</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>6,910</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY-BASED INTAKES  
BY AGE  
SFY 2013**

Program	AGE							Total Intakes
	12 & Younger	13	14	15	16	17	18 & Older	
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	28	46	82	108	145	111	34	554
Consolidated Youth Services	63	36	66	99	149	120	3	536
Conway County Community Services	111	78	135	157	166	159	64	870
Counseling Clinic	353	89	130	175	222	223	36	1,228
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	4	4	18	12	16	19	0	73
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	31	27	40	62	75	85	9	329
Ouachita Children's Center	41	37	58	78	110	89	9	422
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	23	14	45	42	49	50	2	225
Professional Counseling Associates	35	12	25	26	35	45	5	183
South Arkansas Youth Services	21	26	44	52	67	50	16	276
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	34	42	46	70	79	60	26	357
United Family Services, Inc.	63	83	143	196	249	240	29	1,003
Youth Bridge, Inc.	41	62	105	167	236	221	22	854
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>1,598</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>6,910</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## INTERSTATE COMPACT ON JUVENILES

### SFY 2013

The Interstate Compact on Juveniles (ICJ) was designed primarily for cases involving out-of-state runaways, escapees and absconders, and for the supervision of juveniles who have been adjudicated delinquent. It provides legal procedures for the return of runaways and makes it possible to place a juvenile on probation or parole in a state other than the one where the offense was committed with the assurance of supervision by the appropriate agencies of the state in which he/she is placed.

Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Sent by Arkansas to Other States	<b>78</b>
Probation Referrals	67
Parole Referrals	11
Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Received by Arkansas from Other States	<b>89</b>
Probation Referrals	76
Parole Referrals	13
Number of Runaways Returned (Non-Delinquent Youth)	<b>66</b>
Number of Escapees (Youth Committed to Facility)	<b>1</b>
Number of Absconders (Youth on Probation or Parole)	<b>15</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

# GLOSSARY

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GLOSSARY

### SFY 2013

**Adult Protective Services (DAAS)** protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

**Alternative Community Services (DDS)** program under the Medicaid Waiver, collects and analyzes data, develops policy, remediates problems, researches and develops innovative programs, assists with grant applications, oversees quality improvement activities, and oversees a waiver quality management system.

**ARKids First (DCO & DMS)** provides health insurance to children who otherwise might not get medical care. The program offers two coverage options. ARKids A offers low-income children a comprehensive benefits package. ARKids B provides limited coverage for slightly higher income families. ARKids B requires a small co-pay for most services.

**Commodity Distribution Program (DCO)** processes and distributes raw commodities donated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to schools and other eligible recipient agencies in Arkansas.

**Compliance Monitoring/Electronic Monitoring (DYS)** is a program which monitors a juvenile's presence in a particular location in order to enable the juvenile to remain in the home or return to the home, thus preventing institutionalization or re-institutionalization. Services are provided in accordance with an established plan of service and include contact with the juvenile to determine compliance with the plan.

**Crisis Residential Treatment (DYS)** includes intervention and stabilization of a juvenile in an existing facility that provides a structured setting, close supervision, and necessary interventions to allow the juvenile to return home. Services in a hardware secure facility are limited to fourteen (14) days per sanction. This service may include, but is not limited to, education and room and board.

**Day Services (DYS)** provides educational and therapeutic services to juveniles who have been initially ordered such services by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service is primarily to be provided as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. This service may also be used as an alternative to juvenile adjudication (Non-Sanction) to non-adjudicated youth who have been referred by a local school district, a juvenile intake officer, or by family. This service is designed to enhance a youth's behavior, academic performance, and interpersonal skills in a structured setting, either in a group or in a one-to-one basis, based on an individual case plan. The program is provided for a period of less than twenty-four (24) hours but more than two (2) hours and may include, but is not limited to, meals, transportation, therapy, anger management, counseling, peer relationships, recreation, socialization, and education.

**Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDS)** may be provided in the child's home or in integrated day care programs, local health department offices, or clinics.

**Diagnosis and Evaluation (DYS)** is assessment of the nature and extent of a youth's physical, emotional, educational and behavioral problems and recommendations for treatment strategies to remedy the identified problems. The specific diagnostic services provided and level of sophistication of reports produced are based on the individual needs of the referring agency. Allowable components are educational evaluation, social assessment, psychological evaluation, psychiatric evaluation, and consultation with the referring agency. Evaluations may also include a medical evaluation, if the assessment indicates a physical association with the emotional and/or behavioral problem(s).

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GLOSSARY

### SFY 2013

**Drug Screenings (DYS)** is the collection and analysis of urine samples to determine if a youth is using drugs. May only be provided as a subordinate part of a sanction service for adjudicated delinquents or youth on aftercare status. This service may also be provided as Non-Sanction Drug Screening as a subordinate part of another service as a diversion from juvenile court or as court ordered for adjudicated Family In Need of Services (FINS). The Sanction Services are limited to the length of time a sanction is imposed. The Non-Sanction Services are limited to a period not to exceed six (6) months per each court order.

**Emergency Shelter (DYS)** are services, including room and board, for youth whose circumstances or behavioral problems necessitate immediate removal from their homes or for youth released from a youth services facility who need temporary placement in the community until long term residential arrangements can be made. The purposes of Emergency Shelters are (1) to provide shelter for a period necessary to make more permanent arrangements or (2) to provide a short-term alternative to secure detention. The extent and depth of the services provided to a youth in the Emergency Shelter program will depend upon the individual needs of the youth and the referral source. Emergency shelter is limited to a maximum of sixty (60) days in any six month period. An order from Juvenile Court may supersede the stated time constraints.

**Emergency Shelter Grants Program (DCO)** assists local communities to improve the quality of life for the homeless by: (1) Providing grants for minor renovations, rehabilitation or conversion of buildings for the homeless, (2) Providing funds for payments of certain operating and maintenance expenses, (3) Providing funds for essential social services expenses, and (4) Providing funds to be used for homeless prevention efforts.

**Family Planning (DCO & DMS)** provides limited coverage that includes family planning services only to women of childbearing age and who also meet income, resources and other criteria.

**Hyperalimentation (DMS)** is the administration of nutrients by intravenous feeding especially to patients who cannot ingest food through the alimentary tract (the tubular passage that begins from mouth and functions in digestion and absorption of food and elimination of residual waste.)

**Independent Choices (DAAS)** is a consumer-directed Medicaid waiver for Medicaid eligible persons age 18 and above who have a medical need for personal care service. This consumer directed service gives clients a monthly cash allowance in place of traditional personal care. Eligible persons are able to choose, supervise and pay their own personal care aide and use some of the allowance to purchase goods and services related to personal care needs.

**Intensive Casework Management (DYS)** are services specifically designed for youth committed to a youth services facility operated by the Division of Youth Services. This should provide a community evaluation that includes recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up. It may also include visiting youth at the Youth Services Center(s), under certain circumstances.

**Intensive Casework Management For Serious Offenders (DYS)** are services specifically designed for youth committed to the Division of Youth Services who have completed the residential phase of a serious offender program and who have been transferred back to the community. Services include, but are not limited to, recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GLOSSARY

### SFY 2013

**Intensive Supervision and Tracking (DYS)** is to provide intensive supervision and tracking services to juveniles who have been initially ordered this service by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service may also be used as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. The primary goal of this program is to support the youth in their homes primarily through individualized, consistently close supervision and monitoring. The service is available seven (7) days a week and may be performed at any hour of the day or night, depending on the situation.

**Interstate Compact on Juveniles (DYS)** provides for the supervision of out-of-state delinquent juveniles, provides for the return of runaways, provides authorized agreements for the cooperative institutionalization of special types of juveniles, and provides for the return of absconders and escapees. Allowable components include initial evaluation, supervision, follow-up reports, and discharge.

**Long-Term Care (DCO & DMS)** - individuals who are residents of nursing homes may qualify for Medicaid if the care in the facility is medically necessary and they meet income, resource and other criteria.

**Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) (DCO)** provides financial assistance to about 60,000 households each year to help them meet the costs of home energy i.e. gas, electricity, propane, etc. It also offers weatherization services and case management activities which are designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance.

**Medicaid (DCO & DMS)** reimburses health care providers for covered medical services provided to eligible needy individuals in certain categories. Eligibility is determined based on income, resources, Arkansas residency, and other requirements.

**Medicaid Eligible (DCO & DMS)** is a person who has met certain requirements to obtain a Medicaid card.

**Medicaid Recipient (DMS)** is a person who uses their Medicaid card to receive Medicaid services.

**Medically Needy (DCO & DMS)** is intended to provide medical services for categorically related individuals or families whose income and/or resources exceed the limits for cash assistance but are insufficient to provide medical care.

**Pregnant Women (DCO & DMS)** with income up to 200% of Federal Poverty Level may be eligible for limited coverage if they meet certain income, resource and other criteria, including prenatal, delivery, postpartum and conditions, which may complicate the pregnancy. Coverage continues through the pregnancy and until the end of the month that the 60th day postpartum falls.

**Refugee Resettlement Program (DCO)** assists newly arrived eligible refugees to assimilate into the American way of life, offering financial and medical services to eligible refugees for up to five years.

**Residential Treatment (DYS)** is twenty-four hour treatment services available for up to one year for each individual (recommended average: four to six months), for youth whose emotional and/or behavioral problems, as diagnosed by a qualified professional, cannot be remedied in his or her own home. Room and board is limited to six months in a one-year period. An order from Juvenile Court may supersede the stated time constraints.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GLOSSARY

### SFY 2013

**Restorative Justice (DYS)** is the compensation to a crime victim by the offender. Restorative justice programs may take minor offenders as well as serious offenders. This service may also be offered as Non-Sanction Restorative Justice programs but would then be limited to non-adjudicated youth as a diversion from adjudication by juvenile court. This program consists of two types of programs:

- **Cash:** A program which assists the offender in obtaining employment and, in some cases, provides supervision to the juvenile to monitor the payment of restitution to the victim or the juvenile's employment to ensure compliance with the established plan of service.
- **Restitution (Work for the Victim):** A program that monitors a juvenile's work activities to compensate a victim. The service may include arrangement of scheduled activities, monitoring of work performed, and reports to the court or DYS regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.

**Special Nutrition Programs (DCCECE)** provides reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in the Child and Adult Care Food Program, National School Lunch Program, Special Milk Program, and the Summer Food Service Program.

**Substance Abuse Services (DBHS)** The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

**Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)** (formerly the Food Stamp Program) **(DCO)** provides food assistance to eligible households to cover a portion of a household's food budget. In addition to food assistance, the program provides food stamp recipients with nutrition education, employment & training, and work experience in some cases.

**Targeted Case Management (DYS)** are services that assist an individual or family in accessing needed medical, social, educational, and other services appropriate to the needs of the individual/family. Targeted case management services include client intake, assessment, periodic reassessment, case plan development and review, service referral, coordination and advocacy, monitoring of client service utilization, record keeping and documentation of service contacts and client progress, and transportation.

**The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) (DCO)** makes surplus and purchased agricultural commodities available to low income households. The commodities are intended to supplement other foods and not serve as a household's sole or main food source.

**Therapy (DYS)** is a therapeutic relationship between the client and a qualified therapist for the purpose of accomplishing changes that are identified as goals in the case plan through the use of various counseling techniques. Services to specific individuals may include individual, group or family therapy, or consultation with the referral source as needed.

**Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) (DCO & DMS)** program is a time-limited assistance program to help needy families with children become more responsible for their own support and less dependent on public assistance. In addition to monthly cash assistance, employment-related services are provided to parents, including job-readiness activities, transportation assistance, childcare assistance, and other supportive services so that the parent can engage in work or education and training activities.



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GLOSSARY

### SFY 2013

**U-18 (DCO & DMS)** is a Medical Assistance Only category intended to provide services to needy individuals under 18 years of age who meet the TEA income and resource requirements.

**Vocational Rehabilitation (DSB)** objective is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible.

**Weatherization Assistance Program (DCO)** installs energy conservation materials on the homes of 1,300 low-income families annually to lower utility bills. Materials generally installed include insulation of ceilings, duct sealing, weather-stripping and caulking doors and windows, replacement of broken windows and health and safety measures that are required prior to weatherization. The Regular 89th Arkansas General Assembly approved Act 1111 of 2013 transferring the Weatherization Assistance Program (WAP) from the DHS, Division of County Operations to the Arkansas Energy Office of the Arkansas Economic Development Commission (AEDC). All future program information will be published by AEDC.

**Work Pays (DCO)** is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. The twenty-four months will count toward the federal 60 month time limit but not the state's TEA 24 month limit. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families. This program was implemented in July 2006.